

FOURTEENTH SITTING ON TUESDAY, THE 29TH MARCH, 1994.

PRESENT

Pu VAIVENGA, Speaker at the Chair, Chief Minister, 12 Ministers and 24 Members were present.

QUESTIONS

1. QUESTIONS entered in separate list to be asked and oral answers given.

DISCUSSION & VOTING ON DEMANDS FOR GRANTS FOR
THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1994 - 1995

- *2. PU NIRUPAM to submit to the vote of the House various Demands under his charge.
- *3. PU P.LALBIAKA to submit to the vote of the House various Demands under his charge.
- *4. PU LAL THANHAWLA to submit to the vote of the House various Demands under his charge.

LEGISLATIVE BUSINESS

Bill to be introduced, considered and Passed

5. PU LALMINGTHANGA to beg leave of the House
(i) to introduce the Mizoram Appropriation (No.II) Bill, 1994

ALSO

to introduce the Bill

6. PU LALMINGTHANGA to move that
(i) The Mizoram Appropriation (No.II) Bill, 1994 be taken into consideration.

ALSO

to move that the Bill be passed.

S P E A K E R

: LALPA ringtute chu Zion th
tihngchin ruallo, kumkhuat
reng tur ang chu anni.
chu Jerusalem vela a awm a
LALPA chu a mite velah a
thin, Tun atanga kumkhuat

Sam 125. 1,2.

...893.

Zawhna kan la ang a, zawhna
149-na zawhna neituin han zawt rawh se.

PU F.LALZUALA : Ka Starred question No. 149-
na

Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge Local Adminis-
tration Department be pleased to state.

tur Lunglei District a Thualthu khaw lei min
sawnna turah sawn sorkarin eng chen nge hma a lak
tawh ?

S P E A K E R : Pu Rualyapa.

PU S.T.RUALYAPA : Pu Speaker, Tawipuilbial tu zah-
awm tak. zawhna kha hetiang
hi a ni a. Lunglei District a
Thuclthu khaw leimin turah sawn
sorkarin eng chen nge hma a lak
tawh ? tih a ni a. Sorkar in hma nasa takin a la tawh a. A
khaw planning te, jungle clearance te leh approach road te
leh internal road atan te sorkarin Rs 2.50 lakhs a sanction
tawh a. Tin, construction assistance atan Rs.1,77,500/- a
sanction tawh bawk a. Chhungkaw 92 hnenah House site allot-
ment pawh tihfel a ni tawh.

PU F.LALZUALA : Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna sawmi
khaw tlahniam tur leimin turah
sawn a khua saw extion a tih
a ni a. Sawmi sawnna atan sawn
in chhungkaw tin atan inthiat kan Rs.2500/- pek tur tih a ni
a. Saw saw tunlaia thil harsatna te nena han ngaihtuah chuan
a tlem deuh hlek a. A aia tam saw sanction theih ang em te?

PU S.T.RUALYAPA : Pu Speaker, construction assis-
tance atana Rs.1,77,550/- kan pek
hianin chhungkaw 71 hnenah Rs.2500/-
theuh sem a daih a. Marawh chu
hemi leimin avang te leh anmahni
in a hetiang dawn chakna rilru te neite mi engngemaw zat an
lo awm leh a. Tun hma a in ding lai 75 awm kha tunab hian 92
laiin a pung tawh nghe nghe a. Chutiang chuan a tul ang zela
tanpuina hi pek beh zel an la ni e.

S P E A K E R : 150-na Pu Lalsawta.

PU LALSANTA

: Pu Speaker, ka Starred Question no.150-na- Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge Health and Family Welfare Department be

pleased to state.(a) How many persons have been proved to be HIV Positive as per official record in Mizoram till 31.12.1993?

(b) How much amount of money has been spent by the Government for prevention of and cure of Aids since the financial year of 1989-90 till 5.12.1993?

S P E A K E R

: Pu Ruala, Pu Chawngkunga Health Minister in a zawnha chhang turin a ti a.

PU C.L.RUALA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, Starred Question no.150na ah hian (a)na leh (b) na kan nei a. (a)na chu,

"How many persons have been proved to be HIV positives as per official record in Mizoram till 31.12.1993?" tih a ni a. A chhanna chu, "There are 36 samples moved to be HIV Positive as per official record in Mizoram till 31.12.1993." Nikum December thlenga HIV Positive nia proved mi 36 anni.

Tin, (b)-na zawnha chu hetiang hi a ni a. "How much amount of money has been spent by the Government for prevention and one of AIDS since the Financial year of 1989-90 till 31.12.1993 ?"tih a ni a, a chhanna chu "Rs.48,43,941/-"a ni.

S P E A K E R

: Zawnha 151-na Pu B.Lalthlengliana

PU B.LALTHLENGLIANA

: PU Speaker, ka zawnha no.151, Minister, Civil Supply Department chhan atan ka zawt e.

S P E A K E R

: Pu C.L.Ruala.

PU C.L.RUALA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, Starred Question no.151-na ah hian question te pali kan nei a, zawnha chu hetiang hi a ni :-

Heng buhfai mate te hi engzatnage ?

(a) C.Rice.

(b) F.Rice.

(c) S.F.Rice tih a ni a.

A chhanna chu :-

<u>Ex-Godown</u>	<u>Retail Price</u>
(a) Rs.505/- Per Qtl.	Rs.512/- per Qtl.
(b) Rs.585/- -do-	Rs.592/- -do-
(c) Rs.616/- -do-	Rs.623/- -do-

Tin, hetah hian 'b' na kan nei
leh a, Union Flour Mill, Silchar hi Mizoram sorkar in kum
engzatnge Agreement a signed pui ? tih a ni leh a. Chhanna
chu- "Union Flour Mill, Silchar hi Mizoram Sorkarin kum 5
atan 1988 December thla khan Agreement a signed pui a ni.

PU B.LALTHLENGLIANA

: Pu Speaker, zawh belhna 1989-a
Agreement signed kha kum 5
chhung atan a ni a, 1993 Novem-
ber ah 'tawp' niin a lang a.

Chu chu signed pui lehna a awm niin a-langa chu chu a awm reng.
em ?

PU C.L.RUALA

: Pu Speaker, awm e, tin, khami
Agreement signed bakah khan 1991
December thla khan sunrise flour
mill pawn Agreement signed pui
a ni a. Tiang chuan kumkhat atan sunrise signed pui a ni a,
1992 khan flour mill pahnih kha kum 2 atan extent ve ve a ni.
1993 December thla khan flour mill 2 kha kum 2 atan extent
sak ve ve a ni.

PU B.LALTHLENGLIANA

: Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna, hemi
Union Flour Mill, Agreement
signed pui na Non terms &
condition hi House an min han

hrilh thei angem ?

PU F.MALSAKA

: Pu Speaker, Super Fine Rice
man hi a bag a kan lei dawn
hian min pe tlem niin a hriat
a. Tab khan Fine Rice niawm
tak hi lak zawk thin anih thute kha kan hria a. Niminah
khan Fine Rice pangngai hi la ta ila, Fine Rice kan lak tho
a kha a man Rs.585/- pek hian khami Fine Rice tho a kha a
lak theih angem ? Super Fine Rice man to pek khera Fine
Rice lak tur nge, helai hi han sawifiah ngaal atan.

PU C.L.RUALA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, a zawhna hnuhnung
zawk hi kan chhang hmasa hlauh
teh ang. Fine Rice hi FCI in
min pe lo a, a rate hi kan nei
ve ringawt a. Min pe tlat lova, chuvang chuan kan godown
atangin issue tur a awmlo tlat mai. Super Fine Rice leh
FCI Rice chauh hi FCI in min pe a ni. Tin, Union
Flour Mill te nena agreement signed na copy chu tunah ka
heng mai lova. Member te hnenah kan pe chhuak thei ang kha
kha chu, kan pe chhuak mai ang.

- S P E A K E R : 152-na Pu Lalsawta.
- PU LALSAWTA : Pu Speaker, ka zawnha Starred Question no.152 na Minister i/c Health & Family Welfare Minister in min han chhang se.
- PU C.L.RUALA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, detail expenditure hi a tam tham riau mai a. Ka sawi dawn chuan question hour hi kan hmang zo vek thei awm mang e.
- PU LALSANTA : Pu Speaker, a total amount chauh min hrilh se, detail expenditure chu a hnuah ziakin min hrilh thei angem khawngaih takin?
- S P E A K E R : Total amount kha.
- PU C.L.RUALA : Total amount chu nuai 42,91,393/- a ni.
- S P E A K E R : A dang kha ziaka pek a, a zawnha nei tuina a detail a kha in pe thei angem tih kha.
- PU C.L.RUALA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, tunah pawh Member ten an duh chuan ka hrilh thei mai a, mahsela an duh dan nisela, tin, Pu Speaker, he House in kan hriat a manawh chu Aids control hi thil thar a ni a. Heta tana pawisa ruahman pawh hi kan hman dan a pawh hi Empower committee on Aids, chutah chuan Chief Secretary, Chairman a ni a. Chumi hova ngaihtuah a engkim ruahman vek a ni a. Helaiah hianin chanchinbuah te pawh hmang tha vak lo anga chhuahna pawh a awm zauh zauh a. Mahsela a hmang tha ber pawl kan nih a rinawm. A chhan chu hmanni lawka kan MOS Delhi atanga lo zin khan Aids control na atana pawisa kan pek te India sorkar ina kan pek te hi Mizoram Sorkar hi a hmang tha ber hmarchhak State ah phoi chuan kan ni a ti hial a, chuvang chuan kan ti tha thawkhat niin a rinawm. Hei hi kan la hmangtha lo deuh a, hetiang hianin hman tur a ni e, tia kan hriat theihna tur chuanin a hman dan a hi nakinah kan ti chhuak mai ang chu Pu Speaker.

S P E A K E R

: Starred Question 153-na ,
zawhna neitu Pu B.Lalthleng-
liana.

PU B.LALTHLENGLIANA

: Pu Speaker, ka Starred
Question no.153-na Minister
concerned Pu Lalmungthanga
ka zaws e.

Will the Hon'ble Minister
in-charge Public Health Engineering Department be pleased
to state -

- (a) Seven Villages Water Supply (Hmuifang khuaikham
atanga lak) hi engtikahnge zaws fel tum anih ?
(b) Heng khuaah te hian Tuizem tha siam zaws tawh ani em?
(c) Kolasib Greater Water Supply Scheme hi 1994-95
chhunga hmalak tumna a awm em ?
(d) Khawii lui nge lak tum a nih ?

PU LALMINGTHANGA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, Member zahawm
tak Sateek Bialtu rawn
zawhna kha, a chabna chuu:-
(a) Hmuifang tlang khuailei atanga Seven Villages Water
Supply Scheme tana tui lak hi zaws hnuah Rural Deve-
lopment Kawng laih leh PWD Kawng laihin a pipe line a
tihchhiat avanga siamthat leh ngai a ni. Sun thal
chhung hian zaws fel tum a ni.
(b) Heng khaw 7-ah te hian Tuizem siam zaws tawh a ni a.
Aibawk F.S.Tank hi tui a tling khat thei lova, Sateek
R.C.C. Tank hi tlem repair ngai ani bawk a, khawdang
tuizem te hi an tha.
(c) Greater Kolasib Water Supply Scheme hi 1994-95
chhunga hmalak tum a ni.
(d) Tuichhuahen lui leh Arbai lui lak tum a ni.

PU B.LALTHLENGLIANA

: Pu Speaker, kan zawn belh leh
deuh teuh ang e. Aibawk
Tuizem kha tung siamtu a
hriat theih em aw ? Kha kha
ka zaws duh a. Tin, Kolasib Water Supply Scheme lakna
tur tuichhuahen leh Arkai kha, Kolasib mipui khuan kan
duh lo em em a. A chhan chu khu tui khu thingpuiah han
chhuau khuan a chungah khar aawm thei a, a thiaghlim lova,
damdawia tih thiaghlim tur mah migelia. Nimin lama kan
sawi helai Tlawng lui emaw Kawnpui Water Supply Scheme
tana lak tum, Tuitun khu a remchang zawk lawm ni tih ka
zaws duh a.

Tin, Phulpui Water Reservoir
Cement Concrete a siam khian tui a pai theilo tih P.H.E.
Department hian hriatna a nei em ?

Pu Speaker,

PU F.LALREMSIAMA : Sawtilai kawng laih midum
kham kawnglaiah in pipe a tih-
chhiat kha engtia rei nge ni
a chhiat le, tuna kan tangrual
Minister nih kherhhiem ni a nghah le.

PU LALMINGTHANGA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, a hnuhnung zawk
kha kan chhang hmasa hlauh
ange. Tunah chuan siamthat
tawh a ni. A rei zawng chu
a ni leh thla chuan kan lo hisap hman lo a ni. Tin, Aibawk
Tuizem kha tu siam nge tih hi ka sawi ang khan hemi Scheme
buatsaih hmaa siam tawh ani a. A contractor hming hi ka
hre lova, amaherawhchu a siam lai hun awm ngaihtuah chuanin
kan Opposition lama hotute Sorkar lai vela Contractor chu
appoint anih hmel khawp mai. Tin, Phulpui Water Supply
Tank khianin tui a vawng tha thei lo tih hi Official report
chu kan la hmu lova. Amaherawhchu, a khaw lama mite chuan
an rinhieh thute chu tawngkam chuanin Minister hnenah te
pawh ti ti phung lengin an sawi a.

Tin, Arkai tui leh tuichhuan
en tih kha a tui that lamah chuan hlawhthawn awm a ni lo,
P.H.E.hianin Tuikhuahtlangah khianin Laboratory tha tak a
nei ve tawh a. Chuvang chuan kan tui lak tur reng reng
hi engemaw Mineral lam atang tein polution a awm thei em ?
Tin, anih loh leh pawnlam atangin Chemical Polution te a
awm thei em ? tih hi kan test ve theiin mihring tana hrisel
leh hrisel lo kha kan test ve thei tawh a ni. Tin, hetah
hianin a pahnih hnih hianin treatment plan a mipui ei tura
hruai luh hma a, pump chhuah hmaa treatment plan ah lak
luh phawt a Sedimentation plan te leh Medication khang
zawng zawng kha tihfel vek tur ani a. Chutiang anga
ruahmannu chu neih a ni a. Chung zawng zawng technical
✓ e peat atanga han thlir pawha him tawka hriat anih avangin
hei hi a hlawhthawn awm lovah Sorkar chuan a ngai. Tin,
Tlawng lui lampanga kha tih tumna a awm em? tih a kha Tuitun
hi hmanni khan ka sawi tawh a. Kawnpui lam atan khuan
buatsaih a ni a, amaherawhchu a discharge a hi duh ang
chuan a tam tawk lo a ni tih hi khaw tam tak, khuti lai
tlangdung han fin tur kha chuan tih thu ka sawi tawh a.
Tin, Member zahawn tuk zawnna neitu vek khan heng ho zawng
zawng hi get together in Tlawng lampang hi a hip theih
dawn lawm ni tih kha a sawi a, mahse khati lam aspect taka
kan la examine ngai lova. Amaherawhchu, tui te hi chu
chatuan ata a tel lova kan awm theih lohna a ni a, heng
zawng zawng hi kan Research Wing te leh heng ho hian an en
chho zel a ni.

S P E A K E R

: Zawhna 154-na Pu Zakhu Hlychho.

P U ZAKHU HLYCHHO

: Pu Speaker, ka zawhna 154-na :-

Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge Health and Family Welfare Department be pleased to state-

- (a) Saiha Civil Hospital ah Doctor Specialist hi dah ve theih a ni lo em ni ?
- (b) Doctor Specialist dah ve turin Mizoram Sorkar hian Budget provision a siam ve thin reng em?
- (c) Chhimtuipui District huamchhunga Health Sub-Centre thenkhat building pawh nei lo te hi, Mizoram Sorkar hian khar a tum nge nia, engtia enkawl zui nge a tum ? tih hi Health Department Minister chhan atan ka zawt e.

S P E A K E R

: Pu C.L.Ruala.

P U C.L.RUALA
M I N I S T E R

: Pu Speaker, Starred Question 154-na (a)-ma chu hetiang hi a ni a, Saiha Civil Hospitalah Specialist hi dah ve theih a ni loem ni? Chhanna chu, Saiha Civil Hospitalah Doctor Specialist dah ve theih a ni.

- (b) Doctor Specialist dah ve turin Mizoram Sorkar hian Budget provision a siam ve thin em ? tih a ni. Pu Speaker, Doctor Specialist dahna tur hian Budget Provision chungchang thu ani lo zawk mah a, a mihring indiah loh vanga dah loh mai a ni a. Doctor Specialist post kan neihna hmun apiang atan Budget chu siam zel theih a ni a, mahse a mihring indiah loh avangin duh angin kan la inzar dark thei lo a ni.
- (c) Chhimtuipui District huam chhunga Health Sub-Centre thenkhat building pawh nei tawh lo te hi, Mizoram Sorkar hian khar a tum nge nia, engtia enkawl zui nge a tum ? A chhanna chu Chhimtuipui District huamchhunga Health Sub-Centre thenkhat building pawh nei tawh lo te hi Sorkarin a ngai pawimawh hle a, a rang thei ang bera sak that tum a ni a. Khar mai tumna a awm lo.

P U K . ROKIA

: Pu Speaker, zawn belhna, Saiha Civil Hospital kha kum hmasa te khan Specialist dah anni thin a, engatinge tunah dah an nih tawh

loh tih ka zawt duh a. Tin, a pahnihna ah chuan, a bika kan pawimawh zual Medicine leh Gaenea leh Surgient te hi anniin ka hria a. Hengte hi kan Sorkar hian min dah sak thei dawn lawm ni ? Tin, thil pakhat example atana ka sawi duh chu hmanni khan Chakhang khuatangin nu pakhat nau noi tawh lo turu insiam tur Saiha Civil Hospital ah zai a ni a.

Doctor te khi Junior te te anni a. A ril hmun sarihah zai pawp palh ani a. Chu cuu a rang thei ang berin Aizawl kan rawn pan pui a. Chu chu thil awmdan a ni a. Nu insiam turté pawh hi Saiha Civil Hospitalah chuan an insiam ngam tawh lova, chuvang chuan engpawhnise kan Sorkar hian min ngaipawimawh se ka ti a.

PU C.L.RUALA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, kan chhanna ah khan a chiang tawk viau in ka hria a. Tuna kan Member zahawm tak Tuipang bialtu in a zawnna kha, kan

chhan tawhna atang khan. Specialist kan indaih loh avangin Doctor kan Specialist te hi hmun hrang hrangah kan la dah thei lova, hei Specialist kan la neih belh zela. Kan neih belh angin a dah theih dan chu kan la ngaihtuah ang.

PU R.TLANGAMINGTHANGA

: Pu Speaker, tuna Member zahawm tak Tuipang bialtu rawn sawi kha Sorkarin alo hre tawh em? Hei hi thil serious tak a ni a.

Tin, a hre lo anih chuan tunah khan House briattir ani ta a. Khati chungchang endik tur khan enquiry Departmental emaw tal Sorkar in la se a thain ka hria a. Chu chu a tel thei angem tih ka zawt e.

PU C.L.RUALA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, kan Member zahawm tak Saiha bialtu zawnna nau nei lo tura insiam zai anih a, a ril tam tak a pawp tih kha Official a hriatna kan la nei lova, Member in a rawn sawichhuah takah chuan official aia officialah kan lo ngai ang a. Kan lo chhuizui ange.

S P E A K E R

: Starred Question no. 155-na
Pu Lalsawta.

PU LALSAWTA

: Pu Speaker, Trade & Commerce Department in-charge Minister in min chhan atan zawnna 155-na ka zawt ang a. Amaherawhchu

heliah hian ka zawnna hi a gal sual deuh nge ni khawilai Assembly lamah pawh alo sual deuh thei a, ka tihsual palh pawh a ni thei bawk a.

(a) How much amount of money has been spent for Mizoram Agricultural Marketing Corporation (MAMCO) since 1992-93 Financial year till the end of December, 1993? tihah khan spent for tih kha engemawti zawnna ngaih theih khami anmahni office establishment ang ngawta ngaihtheih anih palh loh nan MAMCO a pawisa Sorkar in a pek zat leh an senso zat ka zawnna a ni a. Tin, pahnihna atan who and what tihah khanin mimai hnénah pek pawh an nei thei a,

Corporation ang zawk pawn pek pawh an neih theih avanga zawt kha ka ni a.

PU SAIKAPTHIANGA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, Member zahawm tak khan a zawnha kha a rawn chhiar chhuak tawn a. A chhanna chu (a) The Government of Mizoram

has released an amount of Rs.300.00 lakhs to Mizoram Agricultural Marketing Corporation Ltd. (MAMCO) since 1992-93 Financial year till the end of December, 1993 tih a ni a. Tin, (b)-na chu who and what have received assistance from this Corporation indicating the amount of assistance given to them? tih a ni a, a chhanna chu - No one has received assistance from this Corporation tih a ni.

PU LALSANTA

: Assistance ni lovin Loan emaw MAMCO atanga pek chhuah theih chi mimal hnenah emaw, Corporation hnenah emaw pek chhuah

MAMCO hian a neih chuan Pu Speaker khawngaihin Minister in-charge khan min hrilh leh thei se.

PU SAIKAPTHIANGA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, a assistance ang zawng anih avang khan kan lo inbuatsaih mumai lova, chutiang tak chuan mahse chiang taka

hetia han hriat theih mai chu Mizoram Agricultural Marketing Corporation atangin Economics Forum ho hnenah nuai 25 pek chhuah a ni a, loan in. Tin, Iskut Grower Association Sihphir, hemi te hian bul an tanna atan nuai 5 pek anni a, chu chu revolving fund tura ruahman a ni a, an iskut an hrakh zawhah khan an ral tur a ni.

PU LALSANTA

: Zawh belhna- Pu Speaker, chiang zawka hriat atan khawngaih takin Member te hnenah tunah a hre lo anih pawhin Minister khanin min la rawn pe leh thei angem?

PU F.MALSA/MA

: Pu Speaker, hemi MAMCO articles of association hi Member te hnenah min pe thei angem? Hun remchang hmasaah.

PU SAIKAPTHIANGA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, zawnha hnuhnung zawk kha pe thei ang. Tin, question neitu in a a rawn tih a pawh kha pek theih lohna chhan tur a awmin ka hre lova. Kan theih anga rangin kan rawn circulate ang.

PU R.TLANGHMINETHANGA

: Economic Forum ah khan nuai
25 pek chhuah an i tih a sawi
a. Tah khan nuai 50 pek
chhuah tura tih niin 25 pek
chhuah a ni ta em ni? Engatinge 25 chauh pek chhuah anih
tih kha ka zawt tal e.

PU SAIKAPTHIANGA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, nuai 25 zawk ania
pek chhuah kha nuai 20 ni lovin,
helai hi thui deuh hlek sawi
loh chuan a fiah mang si lova,

hei hmannah ka sawi tawn a, Member zahawm tak kha a awm lo
niin ka ring a. Amaherawhchu, tlem sawifiah ngai chu
Local Channel ah te interview na neiin Economics Forum
Member ho hi ah tang nasa angreng a, vanneihthlak takin kei
pawh Local Channel a an rawn tihchhuah dawn zan khan kan
Senior Member zing atangin min rawn phone a, ka lo en ve a,
tin, ngaihdean pakhat hi ka nei ve hrim hrim a, Local Channel
te leh engemaw nia kan tan viau hi chuanin hrilhfiah ngai
ni hian ka ngai deuh mai a. Uluk takin ka ngaihla a, an
sawi dan kha chu a tha khawp mai. Tha an tihdan leh Board
of Director in tha an tihdan kha a inang lo lai kha a pawi
lai ber chu a ni ta mai a. Loan hi nuai 55 pe turā incem
an ni. Tichuan hmannah ka sawi vek tawn a, pawisa nuai
25 release ni leh pawisa ~~as~~ hmaw zawh ni inkar kha tawite
a ni a, Krismas vuakvet kar lehnhghala ni a, chulai chu
detail takin a ni leh thla chu vawiinah ka keng lova.
Tichuan pawisa released anih atanga pawisa hman zawh pawisa
an rawn dil zawh veleh Board of Director that ani a. Board
of Director kan thutnaah hian an Economics Forum a an
hotupa hi Member pakhat a ni a. Tah hian uluk taka sawiho
thin a ni. Chutah chuan hmarcha an lei tawn zat an senso
leh a hmun te Board of Director in a en theih tura rawn
buatsaih tura tih a ni a. Amaherawhchu Board of Director
ten an tih ang kha an rawn tih theih tak loh avangin rawn
ti tura hriattir nawn leh anni a. Tichuan an rawn thehlut
leh a. Pu Speaker, a thu a sei deuh hlek avangin Board of
Director hian fimkhur na chhan a nei tlat a ni.

PU SAIKAPTHIANGA
MINISTER

: Chu chu House zahawm taka
ka sawi tur niin ka ring lova;
Chuti anih chuan Trade & Commerce
a kan senior officer pakhat

MAMCO a deputation a kan chhawr hi uluk takin zin kual tir
a entir a ni a. Tichuan, an report leh finding kha a
inang lo nasa ta em em mai a ni. Chuta tang chuan Board of
Director meeting kha a fimkhur chho ta a. Tichuan, Mar-
keting chungchanga Board of Director meeting thu kan hriat
a khan Board of Directors meeting thu kan hriata khan
Board of Directors (Kei ngei pawh Chairman ka nia) kan
satisfy lo a ni.

Tichuan, zawhna tam tak kan inzawh hnuah leh sum hi pek chhuah tawh loh mai nise, tia ngaihtuahna kan neih tawh hnuah a member engemaw zat ka hnenah lo lengin, engpawhni sela Rs25/- kan policy hi Rs25/- ai hian a tlahniam tur a ni lo, sawnthing Rs 3,- a kan tang ang hian, tia fel taka kan in-explain hnuah. Chuti anih chuan Rs.25/- pawh hian a collector ah hian kan tang ange, ti angin kan indawr len a ni. (Speaker: Ngawi rawb aw, Rs.25/- kha hmarcha Kg.1 man tihna em ni ?) Aw, Kg.1 zelah tihna a ni.

Tichuan chutiang onga intih theih dawn chuan sawi ho leh ila. Chumi niah chuan Board of Director kan thu dawn a, kan ti a sawi ho leh ni tur pawh kan tuk thlap a ni. Amaherawhchu sawi ho leh ni turah an lo lang ta lova. Tichuan Board of Director Meeting kan kohah pawh, Board of Director meeting kan that hnuah, "in lo tel dawn em ?" tia kan phone a engkim kan hrilh hnuah pawh an lo tel thei ta lova. Chuvang chuan pek loh kha Board of Director decision kha a ni ta a.

Tichuan Pu Speaker, hman zana local channela an rawn tihlan a, chiang taka kan hlauhthawn ang lo thleng ta chu, godown an han tilang a, an godown a hmarcha dah ruah in a nan huh nasat te pawh kha keini chuan kan va venui vek a ni. Chuvang chuan loss nasa tak hetah hian a awm thei dawna kan hriat avangin suggestion tam tak kan siam sak a. Amaherawhchu kan ngaihdan a inang thei tlat lova. Anni chuan he an hmarcha lei khawma hi pawisa duh tawk tawk hman tur awma lei khawma chumi hnuah chuan market survey te neih a, kha hmarcha kha chhe ngui lo tur anga ngaihdan an nei tlat a ni. Chulaiah chuan an thiam dan kha a inang lova, Pu Speaker, tund kan dinhmun hi kan thleng ta ani mai.

S P E A K E R : Question No.156-na Pu B.Lal-thlengliana, zawhna hi a zawhna neitu khan chhiar mai teh u.

S P E A K E R : Han chhiar lo mai teh u Minister lamin an chhiar leh thova, kan hun lak heh dan chu a inang reng tho mai.

P U B . L A L T H E N G L I A K A : Pu Speaker, ka Starred Question no.156-na Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge General Administration Department be pleased to state -

Kolasib ah District Headquarter
dah tumna a awm em ? tih ka zawt e.

- S P E A K E R : Pu Liansuama i ko ang u.
- PU LIANSUAMA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, tunah chuan Kolasib ah District Headquarter dah turin thu tlukna siam ala ni rih lo.
- PU B.LALTHLENGLIANA : Pu Speaker, zawh belhna, thutlukna siam a ni lova, 1984 a Eleddition Manifesto a mi kha Kolasib mipui chuan an la hre reng a. Beisei pawh an beisei reng a. Chutijlaia a tiamtute ngei vawiin niah Sorkarna siamtu an nih avangin beiseina an nei a. Chu chu thu tlukna siam nilo mahse, tumna a awm em ? tih kan zawt nawn leh ang e.
- PU LIANSUAMA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, ka Demand kan sawi ho ni khan a District Headquarter tur hi khawi pawh nise, a rang lama Districts hi siamthat a ngaih thu member ten an sawi a. Chuvangin District Headquarters chungchang thu Kolasib, Kawnpui ane omaw Saitual Champhai, Khawzawl tih thu tluk anih loh avangin he House ah hian sawichhuah a rem fih lo.
- S P E A K E R : Duh tawk ang aw. Tunah chuan 157-na Pu R.Tlanghmingthanga.
- PU R.TLANGHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, ka zawhna no.157-ma Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge Public Works Department be pleased to state -
Republic field laihna lei tawlh svanga a chung kawng tlahniam saw engtikahnge Motor kal theih a siam leh a nih ang? tih ka zawt e.
- S P E A K E R : Pu Lal Thanhawla Chief Minister.
- PU LAL THANHAWLA CHIEF MINISTER : Pu Speaker, member zahawm tak zawhna chhanna chu lei tawlh thin saw a chet loh hua nghah a ni a, a chhan chu tunah Sports in an dawm a, mahselangin ala che deuh reng niin alang a. A chet

a tawp hma khan sum lo seng ta ila, kan seng thlawn ang tih a hlauhawm avangin enthlak rih a ni.

PW R.TLANGHMINGTANGA : Pu Speaker, zawn belna. A tuna a chhanna ah chuan la chezel niaxmin alang a. Amaherawhchu tunah sawn a che tawh lo in a lang a. Tin, chu chu sorkar duhthusam ala ni lo anih pawhin, tuna Thingleilawn tuna mipakhat tan pawh hal harsa em em saw. Thing leihlawn tal pawhin Concrete a tih anih doh pawhin saw aia tha deuh hlek a kal pangngai a kal theih in min siam sak thei dawn lawm ni ? tih kan zawt duh a ni.

PU LAL THANHAWLA : Pu Speaker, a awmdan chiah ka hre lova, mahselangin chutiang in mihring tan kal a harsa tih ka hre lova, permanent ang chi deuh R.C.C. ang deuh a tih theih turin kan Engineer ten an la ngam rih lova, a lei avangin. Amaherawhchu mihring tana kal harsa anih chuan kan siam tir vat ang, thing emaw Temporary deuh pawhin.

PU F.LALREMSIAMA : Pu Speaker, zawnbelna pakhat chiah, zemabawk dai bul lawk pawh saw-tlahniam thin a, kum tin deuh thaw. Tin, chutiang deuh Sairang Road Pu Hrangkhuaia inbul(a veng hming ka theihnghilh leh thin a)lai pawh khu hmunhnih ah a tlahniam a, siam leh thin a ni a, a kawng hi a pawimawn Chuan, khawngaih takin Chief Minister a siam sak theih lawm ni?

S P E A K E R : Chief Minister khan hre tal sela, a tawk mai lawm ni ? A nih aw, Question no.158-na Pu B.Lal-thlengliana.

PU B.LALTHLENGLIANA : Pu Speaker, ka Starred Question no.158-na kha -
Will the Hon'ble Minister i/c Rural Development Department be pleased to state -

Heng khua- Samtlang, Lungleng 'N', Lungleng I, Sublam leh Chawilung te hi NLUP hmu ve tura lakkum tumna a awm em? tih ka zawt e.

PU LIANSUAMA
MINISTER

Pu Speaker, Chawilung khua hi NLUP hmu tura thlan 1990-91 ani daih tawh a. Tunah hian kan zo mek tawh a ni. Sailam khua hi Serchhip Block thlan rualin 1993-94 ah khan hmialak tawh a ni a. Aibawk block huamchhunga Jhum Control Project ruahman anih lai khan Aibawk block khua ni siin he khaw hniah te hi hmiah palh an lo ni a. Tun hnu hian NLUP in kan cover ta zawk a ni. Tin, Samtiang, Lungleng 'N' leh Lungleng I Tlangnuam R.D.Block hnuiia mite hi lak tumna a awm a, amah-erawhchu tunhnaiah mai chuan a remchang rih love. Nimina ka dhhanna - 'Tlangnuam block ah rau rau chuan Siphir, Lungdai lem te kan hma rih dawn ' ka tih kha.

PU B.LALTHLENGLIANA :

Pu Speaker, kan Minister zahawn tak min hriat sak atan- Sailam khua ah In 'B (pariat) Hatkora dawng niawma inhria te kha, an han phun a, an thangchho zela, Sertawk alo ni vek mai a, khatiang chi kha NLUP kan tih leh na turah a Supplier thlanah te fimkhur ila a thain ka ring. Chu chu kan Minister khan min hriat sak zela ka duh a ni.

PU LIANSUAMA
MINISTER

Pu Speaker, kan hria a, Serchhip S.D.O. in an chin tuma te ngaihtuhpui turin kan ti a. Tahchuan vawiinni thleng pawh hian nikuma phun chauh kha Hatkora anih leh Sertawk anih chungchang ~~thush~~ hian an la inhnial a. Chuvangin kan mithiam zawk te pawh kan tir a. Hatkora ani lo tih hi an la finfiah lo anii. Kan MLA zahawn takin a sawi hma daih khan. Kan lo hre tawh anii. Chu chu a dinhmun anii zawk.

PU B.LALSHLENGLIANA :

Pu Speaker, an mithiam tirh nge Aibawk A.E.O. kal kha chuan Sertawk a ni ngei anii tih a proce.

S P E A K E R :

Inhnialna a awm thei na a. Pathian thu angin a rahah a hriat dawn anii, zawina no. 159-na.

PU LALSAFTA

Pu Speaker, ka zawnha Starred Question no. 159-na How many Government servants have been booked under sections 5 of the prevention of corruption act and section 409 of the I.P.C. by the different organs of the Government of Mizoram since the beginning of 1989 till the end of 1993 in order to check corruption and punish those suspected to be involved in corrupt practices? tih hi Minister in-charge vigilance department chhan turin ka zawt e.

PU LAL THANGAMLA
CHIEF MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, answers to the:
honourable member's is 29
Government Servants have been
booked under section 5 of the
P.C.Act and Section 409 of the IPC by Government of Mizoram.

PU F.MALSAWMA

: Pu Speaker, ka zawina starred
question no. 160^{na}
(a) Mizoram sorkar hnathawh te
Medical reimbursement bill
la tihfel loh department hrang hrang ah engzatnge awm ?
(b) Department tina awm zat?
(c) Engvanga la tihfel loh nge?
tih hi Minister i/c G.A.D. department chhan atan ka zawt e.

PU LIANSUAMA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, Medical reimbursement bill department hrang
hrang in a an la tihfel sak loh
chu Rs. 22,60,186/- an a.
Department tina awm zat -(1) Police - Rs. 5,54,463.00
(2) R.D. - Rs. 1,004.00
(3) Prisons - Rs. 2,461.00
(4) School Edn. - Rs. 4,09,577.00
(5) S.A.D. - Rs. 13,455.00
(6) P.H.E. - Rs. 66,920.00
(7) P&E - Rs. 9,70,225.00
(8) L.A.D. - Rs. 4,000.00
(9) P.W.D. - Rs. 2,38,081.00

Eng vanga la tihfel loh nge ? tih chhanna chu - Department
ten Fund tunkum atan an indaih loh avangin kan la pe tlingila
thei lo mai a ni.

PU F.MALSAWMA

: Pu Speaker, zawbelhna damdawi
han matawh khawpa hrisello leh
retheite hi ngaihthah an ni
ang tih a hlauhawm hle mai a,
financial year thar tirk veleh hian pek hmasak in an tang
thei ang em tih kha kan zawt duh a. Tin, finance lampang
hianin buaina hengah hian lo siam sak lo turin kan House
Leader zahawm te finance Minister te hian min briatsak nghal
thei ang em tih kah ka zawt tel nghal duh bawk a ni.

PU LIANSUAMA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, Department hrang
hrangah information G.A.D. in
kan collect a nichinga engvanga
la tihfelloh eye tih chhanga ah
khan ~~pawisa~~ indaih loh kha chu
~~thuknat~~ a ni a, Eili dik tawk

loh vang te a nia, Chuvangin an bill hi a dik chuan anmahni Head of Department ten hetiang mi harsate hi an ngaihtuah em em ang tih kan ring a, Member zahawn takin an rawn sawi chhuak kha a lawmawm a heng pawh hi aranglama tifel turin kan lo nawr zui dawn nia.

S P E A K E R

: 161-ha Pu F.Lalzuala.

PU F.LALZUALA

: Pu Speaker, 161-na Lunglei Dist. leh Chhimtuipui District ramri la fello S. Vanlaiphai leh Sangau inkar khi State sorkar hian tih fel a tum em ? A concerned

Minister zahawn tak khan min han chhang teh se.

PU P.C.BAWITLUANGA
MINISTER

mek a la ni a, tihfel tum chu a nia, la tikkfel loh a ni.

PU F.LALZUALA

: Hei hi a pawimawh riau a, U.T. Gazette ah khanin pawngsual deuh in an remkhawn a, khilaiah khian mizawn pawh phalloh khawpin buai a awm tawh a tahchuanin hemi ah hian lalho hunlaiah ramri lekhkate pawh a awm vek a, hei Lunglei D.C. Office ah pawh sawn a en theih a, tachuan uluk zawka min lo ensak leh min tihfel rang sak a hi kan duh tak meuh a ni, a thei angem awm.

PU F.MALSAWMA

: Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna Surveyor te hian in LSC tawh hi a hmunah an va kalin office a engmah ti leh chuanglovin a degree ah hi an duh ang angin a tunhma lo fel thiap bi initial pawh pe chuanglovin an ziak danglam mai thei em ? LSC ah hian office record dang siam tawh lovin.

S P E A K E R

: Ngawi lawk teh tunah kan zawhna hi chu ramri chungchang a ni a. kha kha chu a relevant teh chiah lovin kahria a, kha kha chu indawr mai ula a tha ang a, ramri bawng chang kha zawh belhna ang deuh hlek kha a zawhna neitu in a rawn tih kha a chhang dawn em ?

PU P.C. BANITUANGA : Pu Speaker, nia tupa a sawi ang kha sorkarin a hria a, amaherawh-chu ramri chungchang ai thil awm reng tur a nia, ngun taka tih a ngaih avangin a innghah nghehna tura kha chiangkuang deuh chu sorkarin a collect khawn mek a ni. Information hi chu a duh ang chuan a duh ang a ni em ka hre lo sorkar chuan siamfel chu a tum.

S P E A K E R : Zawhna No. 162 na Pu F.Malsawma.

PU F.MALAWMA : Pu Speaker Starred question No. 162-na ka zawt e.

PU LIANSUAMA : Pu Speaker, ka starred question 162 na Mizoram sorkar **heathawk** te TA/DA bill February, 1994 thlenga la tihfel loh zat cheng nuai

sawmhnih paruk sing thum samgnga zali sawmsarih a ni a. Chungte chu heng Department a mi hi an ni:

- (1) Police Rs.13,84,912/-.
 - (2) A.H./Vety. Rs.25,662/-.
 - (3) School Education Rs.17,38,61/-.
 - (4) S.A.D. Rs.69,877/-.
 - (5) P.H.E. Rs.36,193/-.
 - (6) P&E Rs.68,67,95/-.
 - (7) P.W.D. Rs.260057/-.
 - (8) D.C. Aizawl Rs.52,113/-.
- Heng te hi Pu Speaker, February 1994 thleng khan a ni a. Tunah March thla kan lo ral leh tep tawh a, he figure hi hei ai hian nasa takin a hniam tawh ang a. Heng la tih fel lohna chhan hi bill siamthat ngai hret te L.O.C. hmuh har vang mai te a ni. Tun Financial Year chhung hian pawisa dinhmun a zirin heng hi tihfel sak theih beisei anni.

PU F.MALAWMA : Pu Speaker, kan Minister chhanna ah khan a mam tha viau thin a, mahse a ni mai lo deuh thin a, Head of Department hi an inang lo, nichina Medical re-imbursement ang bawk khan ngainthah deuh hi an awm thin a, an tuar thin a. Nei hi ngaihpawimawh a a hmasa ang deuh khan min lo tur sak ngei ang em tih kha kan zawt deuh hram teh ang.

PU LIANSUAMA : Pu Speaker, ngaihmawh zual deuh te a awm chuanin min hrilh bawk selang. A general chuan hei hi lo pe mai teh u tiin. Amaherawhchu G.A.D hi General Administration a general ang hian kan thu te an pawm loh chinte an awm thin a, chungte chu a awm anih chuan Member ten min hrilh leh zel sela a lawmawm ngawt ang.

S P E A K E R : A tawk tawh maw. Zawhna 163,
Dr. R.Lalthangliana.

Dr.R.LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, ka starred question
no.163 hi ka zawt e.

PU LIANSUAMA
MINISTER : Pu Speaker, hmanni khan Chief
Minister khanin heng hi a detail
in a sem vek tawh a, khang kha a
tawk mai lawn ni, a paem thei .
mai em ? a inang reng mai a.

Dr.R.LALTHANGLIANA : Pawm thei mai e. Amaherawhchu
zawh belhna pakhat zawh lawk ka
duh deuh a. Kum 1992 a Pi Lal-
parliani ram leh in lower Shil-
long a kan lei naah khan cheng nuai sawmhnih leh pathum pe k
a ni a. Chu chu Government Press re-joinder ah hian hman
niah pawh ka sawi tawh a, chhanna kan la hmu chiah lo a.
A pung nen May, 1993 khan Pi Lalparliani hian Mizoram sor-
karah a rul zo vek a ni tih kha a ni a. A rulhna challan
ah khanin a zavaia han belkhawm khan cheng nuai sawmhnih
leh pathum chiah kha a ni ta si a. A pung nen khan a rul
ta lo em ni tih kha kan zawt teh ang.

PU LIANSUAMA
MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Pi Lalparliani inhmun
lei chungchang ah khan lei tak
tak anih tak loh avangin ka lo
hrechiang hauh lo mai a, ti mai
chuan ka chhang thei lo.

Dr.R.LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, kan Minister in
mumal deuh hlek a he House ah
kher lo pawh a chhanna a atan
a tangkaiin ka ring a. Bank
draft panga khanin nuai kua, nuairiat, nuai khat, nuaili,
tiin hmunliah Mizoram sorkar ah chuan a pe lut ngei a.
Rs.20,00003/- kha. Hun rei tak kumkhat leh thla li (4)
zet tang a kha pawisa kha hrén a ni a. A pung nen a pe
ngei tura sorkar in Press Re-joinder Information Public
Relation in a chhuah khanin tarlan a ni si a. Chuta a
pung nena Press Release meuh a chhuah a nih bawk si tak
ah khan kha kha mumal deuh hlek a a chhui a a hriat kha
kan Member ten an duh tlangin ka hria a. Chu chu mumal
deuh hlek a chhui fishna tur atan tuna a chhang thei mai
lo anih pawhin kan sawi a ni.

S P E A K E R : A dinhmun dih tak member tanchakiat
an duh'a, kha kha'a pek theih a
lawn ni?

PU LIANGUAMA
MINISTER : Pu Speaker, pe thei mai dawn lawn
ni ? Amaherawhchu a zawhna ah hien
ram kan lei kha min zawt a, kan
lei tak loh a kha anih tlat avangin
kan lo inring ta lo a ni.

S P E A K E R : Aw, ngawi rawh hei zawhna pakhat
chauh kan la nei a, zawhna pakhat
chauh kan nei tawh a, a pel hret
tawh naa, zawhna hi kan zo khat
em a, engngemaw zah hi chhan loh kan nei thin a. Zawhna xei
tu ko ila amaherawhchu Supplementary question kha ti lo ila,
zawhna neituin han zawt teh se.

PU H.LALRUATA : Zawhna hnuhnung ber zawt thei tura
Pu Speaker, hun min pek avangin ka
lawn e. Higher & Technical Edu-
cation Department Zahawm
tak chhan atan ka zawhna chu hengte hi an ni a ; -
(a) Lunglei a Polytechnic Institute kan neih ve chhun atang
sawn mi engzatinnge Diploma Course zo tawh ?
(b) Mi engzatinnge hna hmu tawh ?
(c) Hna hmu lote chungchang hi sorkarin engtinnge a ngaih-
tuah dawn ?

S P E A K E R : Pu Zosiama Pachuau in han chhang
selia.

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU
MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Lunglei bialtu zahawm
tak Pu Lalruata zawhna (a) na
chhang a kha ; -
(a) Diploma Course zo tawh Civil
Engineer ah 417 an ni a. Electrical ah 126 a ni. Mechani-
cal ah an awm lova.

Mi engzatinnge hna hmu tawh tih
kha kan tihtur ani chiah lo nain Higher & Technical effi-
ciency ah lo ngai ula, kan hria a, Civil ah 327; Electrical
ah 77 an vailin 404 in an hmu tawh a. A hmu lo a kha Civil
ah 95, Electrical ah 44, an vailin 139 in an la hmu lo a ni.

Hna hmulo te chungchang hi sorkar
in engtinnge a tih dawn tih kha chu an hna hmuh tura hi

Higher & Technical Purview a ni lo a ni.

S P E A K E R : A lawmawm hle mai, vawiinniah zawnha kan zo tlat a, nidanga pahnih, pathum, pali, panga, khalai vel kha kan pel hleithei lova. Kan tih leh turah kan kal anga. Vawiinniah hian Demand Minister pathum te kan la leh dawn a. Pu Nirupam Chakma demand te kha House ah han submit rawh se.

PU NIRUPAM CHAKMA MINISTER : Mr. Speaker, sir on the recommendation of the Governor of Mizoram and with your permission. Sir, I moved the demand no.33 and 49 for Rs.6,91,00,000.00 only for meeting expenses during 1994-95 in respect of the following departments.

Demand no.38- Soil & Water Conservation Revenue 5,80,00,000.00, Demand no.49- Tourism Revenue Rs.96,99,000.00, capital Rs.15,00,000.00. Total 6,91,00,000.00 lakh.

THANK YOU.

S P E A K E R : Pu P.Lalbiaka.

PU P.LALBIAKA MINISTER : I phalna leh Governor of Mizoram in a recommend na angin heng Demand no.33,34 leh 39 avaiin Rs.9,13,60,000.00 hi 1994-95 chhunga a hnuiaia department tan hian ka rawn move e. Demand no.33- Social Security & Welfare Revenue - Rs.90,00,000.00 Demand no.34 na Relief on account of natural calamities revenue - Rs.62,50,000.00, Demand no.39 - Animal Husbandry Revenue - Rs.7,08,10,000.00, Capital Rs.53,00,000.00, a vaiin Rs.9,13,60,000.00,

KA LAW M E.

S P E A K E R : Pu Lalth nhawla.

PU LALTHNHAWLA CHIEF MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Governor in a recommend na angin leh i rem tihna in heng Demand no.1,2,3,21,29,43,50 leh 52 atan avaiin Rs.137,74,15,000.00, heng a hnuiaia department te tan 1994-95 atana khawhral turin ka han pulut e.

Legislative Assembly - Revenue 1,86,50,000.00
Capital 1,15,00,000.00
Governor - Revenue 1,65,000.00
Council of Minister - Revenue 1,11,00,000.00
School education - Revenue 51,67,40,000.00
Information & Publicity - Revenue 1,48,00,000.00
North Eastern Areas - Revenue 77,00,000.00
Capital 8,42,00,000.00
Census survey and - Revenue 1,01,00,000.00 statistics.
Public Works - Revenue 31,79,40,000.00
Capital 38,45,20,000.00, avaiin Pu Speaker,
137,74,15,000.00 House zahawm takin min pass sak turjin ka
rawn pulut e.

S P E A K E R : Ngaihtuah ho kan remti maw ? Kan
sawiho leh anga, a sawi dan tur
kha chu minute 20, nidadang ang
bawk khan han sawi tan ieh ila,
a tha awm e.

PU F.MALSAMA : Pu Speaker, thupui taka ka luh
hmain, Demand no.39 na Animal
Husbandry ah khan khawpui leh
thingtlang ah ran vulh hi kan
uar ta deuh deuh a. Hemi hi kan intodelh chuan kan ram
direct in revenue siamna tha tak ani dawn tih a hriat theih
a. Bawng vulh hi uar lehzual atan thain ka hria a. Bawng-
hnute hi duh ang tawkin kan ramin kan la nei lova. Tin,
khawpui chhungah hian Dispensary kan tih ang, R.A.M. an ti
emaw ni, hemi hi tam zawk deuh hlek in awm thei sela. Vawk
te kan han vulh a, ran han neih a an damloh hian a mangan-
thiak khawp mai a. Thenkhat phei chuan an rante hi mahni
fa tluk deuh thawin an lainat a ni. Chung avang chuan hei
hi tam zawk a hawn theih nisela thain ka hria a. Khawpui
chhungah hian leh thingtlang hmun tam takah te vawk vulh
tanpuina, hemi lampang hi kan uar deuh hlek atan thain ka
hria a. Tunlai hian Revolution thlengin ka hria a, vawk
vulh ah hian. Hemi ji mipui umpha chho tura tan lak a tulin
ka hria a. Thenkhat chuan nuihzatthlak ah in ngai angnge,
ngai lovang ka hre lova, he House zahawm takah hian a duh te
hian an duh em maia, keiñ ka ei ngailo na anga. Ui hi uar
ve deuh dan hi a awm lawm ni aw ka ti a, a to em em mai a,
Calutta vel ami khu trip ta vak mai ila, thla 3 vel vulh
thianghlim ta ila helaih hian a tha awm mange aw ka ti a.
Khatiang zawng ang khanin a ti peih te an awm chuanin Vety
hian tihchhhin ve atan a tha angem ? tih te kha, food for
thought atan kan sawi ve hrim hrim a ni.

Tichuan a pawimawh deuh zawk ni
chuang lovin a pawimawh dangah han kal ta ila, Kei tun
tum kan Session ah hian a lawmawm hle in ka hria a. Tawng-
kam tha kan hmang hnem hle a, a takna eng-angginne alo kal
ang tih erawhchu kan thlir zui ve dawn ta a. Theih ang
tawkin mahni sorkar pawh nisela tha tura kan hriat ang kha
thup tet tet lovin kan sawi chhuak a. Heng te pawh hi kan

inngaihpawimawh sak dawn niin kan hria a, a lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Tah chuan thil pakhat kan sawi duh chu, ka inngaihtuah buai viau mai a, opposition lam atanga sawi hi sorkar lam rilru te deuh chuan ngaihdan te hi alo danglam thei thin a. Anni nen tangkawp in tiang ang hian a kal ania nge tih te pawh hi awm ve palh thei ani a. Amaherawhchu kan sorkar hi inhuam taka mipui sorkar an din dawn leh dawn loh hlimthla tuna siam chho annih. naah rilru puitling tak an neih beiseiin thil han sawi duh ka nei a. Hei tunah kan Session na kan rama rorelna sang ber buaipui tute ho hi kan hriat angin, an hah em em mai a, zanah dar 12:00 deuh thaw ah te in ah an lokal a, lehkha te min la rawn sem leh a. Helai a han thu thap thin ho hi an chau lutuk a, hmanni ah an zi mar ngaih ngaih ka hmu a, honorarium te hi engzatnge in hmuh kan ti a, naiakhat mah kan hmu lo an han ti ngui riai mai chu, e khai kan va lo bengva lo em aw tih kha ka ngaihtuah chhuak a, chuvang chuan, honorarium siam sak hi kan tih ngei ngei tur niin ka hria a. Kan hriat sual loh chuan Lok Sabha ah te, State dang U.P., ah te leh hmun hrang hrang ah te pawh, hetiang hian an lo siamsak thin a. Hei hi hriatsak ngei atan thain ka hria a. Chu chu opposition lam atanga kan sawi a, min lo ngaihsak lo palh a, in hriat zawng kan sawi te anih chuan, with due apology in ka in withdraw a. Amaherawhchu nangmahni atanga initiative a lo chhuak hi hlauh selangan a that ka ring thova. Amaherawhchu kan House Leader te pawh rilru zau tak an puin ka hria a. Hei hi kan sawipui tawh a. Ruling lam Member te nen pawh kan sawi ho tawh a. Tha nia hriat tlan anih avangin, a sawi hmasak ber niah kan sawi kai chhuak ah inngai ila. Hei hi ngaihpawimawh atan thain ka hria a. Tin, humi tluk chiah bawk chuan, hei kan House ah hian House zahawmna te kengtu hi Department hrang hrang ah te pawh, mi reng reng hi hanging a dah reng hi a tha love kan ti a. Chuvang chuan, Director puitling dah te pawh kha a mihring tutenge tih lam kan ngaihtuah lova. Appointment ngivet nei turin hna an thawh naah a effective zawk theihna turin kan tihsak ani a. Zawhna te kan zawt a, chung ang chuan tunah hian Secretary puitling kan nei lova. Tuna kan Secretary hnathawk mek hian engmah special pay pawh la miah lovin kum 4 vel zet emawni he Secretary hna hi a thawh tawh hnuah Recruitment Rules atang pawh a qualify zan tawh hnuah tuna kan Secretary pangngai la nei lovin kan awm a. A Joint Secretary emaw, engemaw kaisanna satliyah dang insiam pawh ngaiin ka hre tawh lova, pension te pawh mihringin leilung danin tupawh hian hnaih thei ani a. Chung ang atan chuan mi tling lova kan inhriat te anih loh chuan, inngaihtuah saka he kan rorelna sang ber hi kan tih zahawn a, a thawktute harsatna te pawh hi kan hriatsak thain ka hria a. Chutiang ang chuan an harsatna ngaihtuah tur hian theihtawp kan chhuah ngaiin ka hria a ni.

Tin, demand no.29 ah khan han kal leh ila, Information chungchangah khan inti tha viau a, Publicity te pawh in ti tha viau a. Amaherawhchu thil pakhat a lehlam side han sawi leh lawk ila thil tha a awm chuan thil tha lo deuh hlek a awm thin a tih ang deuh hian Advertisement chanchinbua lo chhuak thin hi Quotation a ni emaw engpawhnisela ni sawmpanga vel tal vantlang hriat theihin a awm tur a ni a, Department ah an ma pek hun kha b

Kha ni 20 tal a ni tur ani tih information ah tihla ni a. Vawiin ang tur amite last date te hi vawiin angah hian chan-chinbuah advertisement te a rawn chhuak a, vawiin ang last date tawh te hi naktuk angah chhuah chang a awm a. Nelai hi chu a ngaih pawimawh awm hlein ka hria. Siam that atan tha hlein ka hria.

Tin, demand no.43 na North Eastern Area tih Serkhan to Bagha Bazar tihah khan 1993-94 ah khan 148 lakhs a awm a. Ka hresual anih loh chuan kum thar atan engmah a awm ta lova. Engnge ni a awmzia in hrilh-fiah atan tha hlein ka hria a ni.

Tin, Education Department chung-chang thuah hian tlemte han kai zawk ila. Hei zirtirtu training te harsatna member dangte pawhin an ngaipawimawh in ka hria a. Chuvangin ka sawi thei lo anga, tunhma 1980 tir lampang khan training tawh te hi a buai nuaih nuaih deuh nan thingtlanga mite pawh a training tur fimkhur ila a khua a mite la ila a awlsam mai dawn ani kan ti a, khatiang policy kha a awm tawh a, tunah phei chuan Government of India in a duh dan pawh niin alang a ni. Tunah hian zirtirtu trained tawh te lak sak hi a pawimawn hlein ka hria.

Tin, kan Scholarship pawh hi kan House Leader zahawm tak hian Education enkawltu hian a income minute hi Rs. 3000/- vel kum khata la lut tan tih a ni a. Hei hi legalise takin dawtin ti ang hmiang tih tluk deuh thaw kan ni main ka hria a, min rawn sign tir lo thei si lova, kan hmial tha tak tak ngam si lova Officer te pawhin hemi thil hi a tak takin i hmang thap tawh ang u kan ti dawn nge, Government of India hnenah hian awmzia a nei tawh lova, Grade IV hnathawkte tan pawh hei chu awmzia a nei tawh lo tiin kan take-up ang tih hi ngaihtuah chian ngaiin ka hria a. Sande Sikul training ah meuh pawh sawi hlawh, ani tih kan House Leader in min lo hriat sak se thain ka hria.

Tin, SCERT hi G.O.I. in a tirta a min rawn zawrh tirk pawh a dawnna ang khan Directorate a awm tur a ni a. Tihfel tuma ni dawn hnai tawh em? Hei hi tihfel ran a tha in ka hria a ni.

Ka bial, ka bial tih sawi hi ka duh dawn lova, vawiin chu pakhat chauh ka sawina anga, a dang zawng chu Work Schedule a thun turin Department te tih nen kan indawr mai turah ka ngai a. Demand 53-na P.W.D. hnuaih Chaltlang Indoor Stadium atanga Dingdi veng panna tur kawng hi Ministry hmasa atanga lo ruahman tan tawh kha a ni a. Compensade tih chungchangah buaina te a awm deuh avangin kha kha tun financial year ah hian a lapse ta a. Amaherawhchu mihringte kan han bia a, inbiak rem theih a ni ta a, kumtharah tih nem ngei a ni ang tih kha kan House Leader in min han hrilh theih sela chu tha hlein ka ring.

Tin, Pu Chairman, kan House Leader ngei demand kan sawi avangin a hriat atan leh he House zahawm-taka han sawi atan pawimawh then khaika nei a.

Hei kan budget hi a tight hi kan tih chhung hian vanneih thlak takin avai phei chuan kan Finance Minister jmen atanga kan zawh chianin kan budget bu lian ami kha 590 vaibelchhia set kha chuang hret kha kumin a hoah tur kan nei a.

Mihring 7 lakhs ang vela han chhut chuan nausen puaklai pawhin Rs.8400,- vel a insom tham kan nei a, a thahnem viau a ni. Hei hi renchem takin i hmang tih ang u tiin a point in ka sawi duh a ni. Pawisa renchem taka tangkai taka kan hman hi a pawimawh dawnin ka hria a ni.

Tin, kan sorkar hi a ki a thlak deuh teh ang u tih ka rawt duh a. Lehkhabu lar tak YES MINISTER tih England a mite chhuah kha kan chhiar tawh hla min ka ring a. Khamia Open Government ang deuh khan kan adm. tih hi a tet tet a awm hian a buaithlak thin a, chuvang chuar confidential stage a thil a awmlai tih loh hi chu a transparent government, transparent administration hi evolve i tum teh ang u. Mizoram bik hi chu ram a lian lutuk lo bawk a. Tichuan mipui hi kan educate in kan ram hrim hrim hian mipuiin sorkar awnzia hi sorkar kalhmangah hian consciousness ait rawn nei sang anga ram changkang leh entawn tlak kan nih chhoh theih dan a awm ka ring a.

Tin, tunhma te a khawi pawh hi kan sawi tawh angin a tuamah hi a intanna pawh sawi theih mai bik loh a awm a. Mipui sorkar dik tak dinchhuah hun hi a nghahhlelhawm hlein a rinawm a. He House ah hian kan information satliah mai mai ah MNF Party hianin Independent a support te nen chuan vote 71000 chuang a luhpui a, Congress Party hian vote 58000 chuang deuh a luhpui a, MJD in vote 22000 chuang deuh a luhpui a. Tun third Assembly hi a unique em em a ni. Chuvang chuanin kumdanga kan neih ngui loh mipui sorkar dik tak ni evolve chhuah h tum teh ang u, tih kan sawi leh duh a. Chung chu beiseina sang tak neiin a kalpui danah tiang hian ti ula tia sawi turin ka tling pawk ka ti lova, kan aia remhria leh thiam ten in rawn ngaihtuah chhuah theih chuan kan ram hi nakin thleng atgn kan History la set dik thei tu tur niin ka ring a, chu chu kan sawi duh a ni.

Tin, a dang leh ah chuan sawi tur neuh neuh department hrang hrangah a tam thin a, kan ram hnukpui ber pakhat chu Education hi ani a, tlemin Finance Department pawh hianin hemi Education check nasa lutuk hi. mipui mitin khawih anih avang hian lo insumkar deuh tur hian kan sawi duh a, a dik em phei chu ka hre lova, ti ti lenglak ah mai mai pawh Chief Minister meuh pawh hian ti lutuk ti deuh in ziakna deuh tawh hial niawm te pawhin ka hria a. Education Department hi kan ramah chuanin mipui ina chhungkaw chhe ber pawhin leh lianber pawhin kan concerned tak tak a nih avang hian ngaih pawimawh thain ka hria a. Finance Department ah thil tam tak atang ani. Chung ang chu chinfel sak atha in ka hria a ni. Chumi atan chuan a Commission pui pui leh J.P.C. tih lam a dik lohna lam hmuchhuak tur ni lovin a tha zawk tur atan hianin thil tam tak sawi ho tur awmin ka hria a ni. Kan House Leader ngaihdan anih chuan Education enkawltu anihna angin Education Committee hi siam a tha lo maw ka tia ni. Examination atangin a structure thil tam tak tih tur a awm a ni. Hemi hi Education chung-changah hian committee hi hun enggjemaw ti chhung atan siam a thain ka hria a, kan rawt bawk a. Tin, a dang leh ah chuan hei hmanni ah kan sawi tumin kan House Leader hi a awm lova, ka sawi nawn leh duh a. Khawpui chhungah Urban Poors te hi a bikih eng Schere emaw hi evolve i tum teh ang u. Chuti lo chuan thingtianga mi beidawng tak tak te ram-tuileilo te Aizawl ah rora chhut talin a nun theih e, tiin mi reltur an rawn tlan khawm a, Social Evil tam tak hi za a sawmruk atanga 80 hi chu retheih leh chanhai luattuk vangte ani thei a ni. Nengho hi engtinngae kan enkawl dawn khutah Tanhril atang khuan Chite lui thleng saw lamah Hlimen Melthum

atanga Bawngkawn leh Durtlang zemabawk heng zawng zawng aq hian kan kal ta ilangin an dinhmun chhe lutuk tawh thingtia, a leipui kan neihna tur awm tawh bawk silo te, kxatiang ang mi chanhai te kha zu zuar tam tak te kha ka zawt thina, thenkhat te hi chu tundin dan an awm in ka ring tlat a hi.

Amaherawhchu, ngaihtuahna ak tak nena, sorkarin hma lakpui hi kan lo la nei reng reng hleiner maw le. Chuvangin heng NRY kan tih ang chi a penhleh zeh zeuh thila chhanchhuah mai chi anni tawh lo a ni. NLUP Urban Poors te chhanchhuahna tur thil engnge Scheme tha kan hmuh-chhuah angai a ni. Chumi atan chuan ngaihtuahna serga committee te a tul anih chuan din a House Leader hiar tin sorkar kumthar ah hian a token tal chuan bul tan chhova Financial Year lo la kal turah puitling zawka kalpui theih nan thil tih a thain ka hria a. Tin, a dang leh chu Delhi velai chetchinbu a kan lo chhiaf dan chuan constituency khat enkawl nan hian MLA tin hnenah cheng vaibelchhe khat tunah hian an ruahman MLA tin tan khan MP tan kha chuan nikum lam tawh kha ni ngein ka hria a. Khang ang chi khan kan ram kan bridge e ke population te han enin khang ang em em phei chu a tan lutuk taei a. Nuai sawm tal hi chu tuna Department kan ruahman tan atang khan eng scheme emaw helai ngaih pawimawh a bialtu li yin ten a thehluh a, chumi a a wcheme implement theihna tur khan hei hi chu i ti ve tan teh ang u. Tichuan nakin a tan pawh a hei hi landmark ni ve tur niin ka hria a. Tangka a involve hnem e kan tia a buai dawn deuh a kan hria anin pawn a MLA hang ho tal, heng ho chin tal 22 tih vel emaw hi han ti ta ilangin chung ho sawmhnih pali vel em'ni. Chung ho tan chuan chuti anih chuan vaibelchhe hnih leh nuai li umaw vel chauh kha nuai 40 emaw vel chauh kha a involve dawn a. Hei hi chu i ti tan teh ang u. Engmah tihdanglam a ngai chuang lo an department enkawi theuh atang khan enkawlna tura kha scheme rawn siam a, a implement naah khan mawphurhna pe mai ilangin a thain ka ring a ni.

Tin, a dang lehah chuanin hemi raari hrul kilkhawr, hmun kilkhawr a awm te tan kan buaina neuh neih hi enge rawn kal leh anga, helna hi enge la awm leh anga, buaina engnge lungawi lohna engge lo la chhuak leh ang tih hi kan sawi thei lova. Chung harsatna neuh neuh sukiang tur chuan ramri hrula a mite. Entirnan, HPC area leh tiang ho zawng zawng te pawh hi development a ngaihthah an hihna thin hi bul pakhat an lungawi lohna rawn intanna chu a ni fo a ni. Lungawi loh tawpah khan chhuanlam tur then then kha ales piang chhuak thin a, hemi atan hian Task Force tih ang hi sibm te a tha dawn lawmni aw ka ti a. Chu chu ngaihtuahna le hmung selangan. Task Force Central te pawn an ti fova. Hemi an chi hian kan kal a pawimawh ka hria a.

Tin, a dang lehah chuan chhim lam ng hi kan administration thil a fel zawk theihna turin commisioner thi Lunglei leh Chhimtuipui District atan hian mewi phurtu dah ta ila, tunhma khan appointment keini enkawl, ka enkawl ve thin lai chuan Primary leh Hindi heng zirtirtu atan te hian a hmunah kan va interview a, a formula helaiah approval a chauh kha kan tihtir a. Tiang ang Khan piwer hi centralise ta ila, Lunglei leh Chhimtuipui District administration atan hian commisioner dah hi thain ka hria a. Tin, planning leh statistic hi ngaih pawimawh a thain ka hria. Tunah hian Department ah ngaih pawimawh engang chen i : nge an nih ka hre lova. Ram changkang apiangin statistic n nei fel thaap a, an planning hi a fel a ni, an plan hi a fel a ni. Tunah hian khutgh Delhi ah pawh mi an hmuhositna ber chu North East atanga kal chho reng reng chu kan han sawi tan

reng reng hian I think tih atang hian kan han tan thin a, an tih ang deuh hianin, khulaia mite min comment hi a lawmawm loh viau a ni. Chuvang chuan accurate takin statistics hi nei fel ila planning ah hian tan ila ang u. In sak tur plan pawh a fel loh chuan engtihne kan sak that reng ang. Kan rum hi chu mi atan chuan plan hi fel ila statistics hi i nei ha ang u tih hi ka han rawt duh a.

Tin, a dang lehah chuan power ecen-tralisation ni hemi ah hian i kal leh deuh tawg ang u. Power kan centralise fo na chhan hi dik tak chuan politics a mahni a hmui hmer engkim mai belaia kan lek duh avang hian Minister dawhkanah thleng khawm se kan duh thin vangin a ni fo a. Mahni ah pawh kan hunlaibh pawh a ni foyin ka hria. Hei hi thil thar deuh hlek in anih ang tur hian power decentralise lehin sorkara heng dan te rules te a lan ang hian anih ang hian i hmang thar leh teh ang u. Chuti lo chuan moral down takin kan officer te hi an kal chuan kan ram hnukpui anni a, a tha dawn lo ani tih hi kan sawi duh a. Tin, minute kuat chauh Pu-Chairman, "Diphu atang khan hmanni he.... Hei hi 'Thado' leh 'Kuki' intihbuaina a awm a. Raltlan chhung-kaw 15 zet an awm a. Kan Chief Minister hian mangang tkin chung ho chu an awm tih alo hriatsak hi thain ka hria a, memorundum te pawh an theklut tawhin ka hria a. Chhungkaw 15 lek anni a, kan mite ngei 'refugee' a lo tlan an awm a ni tih hi min hriatsak atan ka duh a. Tichuan a tawp berah chuan kan rorelna ah hian, Pathian ringtute kan nihna ang hian Pathian mithmuh leh khawvel mithmuh pawha entawn tlaka kan ram hi a kal theihna turin he chang hi ka tarlang duh a, kan sorkar hian a ngai pawimawh ang tih pawh ka ringa, an ilruah pawh a awm ang tih ka ring a, chuvang chuan kan tarlang leh duh a ni. Chronicle II na Bung 19:6-7 ah khan tiang hian a inziak a, "Roreltu hnenah chuan, inthiltih chu ngun tak, ngaih-tuahin ti rawh u, mioring tan rorel in ni lova, Lalpa una ni zawk si a, rorelna ah chuan in hnenah a tel zel a n. Chuvangin Lalpa hlaulua, fimkhur takin tirawh u, Lalpa kan Pathian ah chuan khawlohma leh theibik neihna leh tham sina te a awm lo a ni" a ti a. He chang hi kan innghahna nesela, tichuan Pathian malsawm tlakin kan ram a kal theihna tzin lungrual takin kan ram tan i thawk ho zel ang u, tiin han insawm duh a ni e.

KA LAWM E.

C H A I R M A N : Pu Lalthaengliana.

PU B. LALTHENGLIANA:

Vawiin niah hei kan Minister te Demand kan sawiho na turah khawpui chhung MLA te chuan 'ka bial' tih kha insawi hreh deuh anih pawlin kan sawi hreh vak dawn lova. A insum deuh kha chu insum uli, kei chuan ka rawn sawi lang zeuh zeuh dawn a. A hmasa beraka sawi duh chu hei demand no.49 na Tourism chungchang hi ka sawi duh a. Hei kan ramchhungah Tourist te, Tourism promote nan leh Foreign Tourist te kan hip theihna a ni dah lawmaw tiin RAF hialt e kan hilip chho tan mek zel a. Hei hi a tha turah ngai ila, amaherawhchu ka rilrua Foreign Tourist te local hun tarte ka zu mitthla in ka ngaihtuahna ti seitu deuh hlek a awm a. Mizote hi sap ngaisang chi 'vun ngo' an nih tawh phawt chuan tluk loh en a en leh ngaisang em em mai chi kan iih ayangin Tourist ho hi lolut tak tak ta sela, tunhma ni 14, 15

lek lek hun neia an lo lut ang ni lovin a chena chenchilh deuh leh cham rei deuh ten lo lut sela, chutiang hunah chuan kan hmam hi kan inhumhalh deuh a ngai dawn lawm ni ? tih hi ka ngaihtuah thin a. Kan nula/tiangval te pawh chung kawngah chuan an ngaihtuahawn dawn mange aw !! tiin ka ngaihtuah a. A chhan chu ka sawi tawh ang khan hnamdang, Sap an nih tawh phawt chuan tluk loh en a en a, nupui pasalah pawh han duh mai, engnge an dinhmun pawh hre lova duh mai thinlung e pawh kan pu thei a. Chumi a nih avang chuan hei tunla' khawvela natna hlauhawn ber 'Aids' natna Doctor thiam te pwhin an la tihdam theih loh te, Tourist zingah hian mifel tek tak loh tha tak tak awm mahsela, engemaw hausak vanga heng Aids natna vei te khawvel hmun hrang hrang a zin vei vak tam tak an lokal thei a. Chungte anih avang chuan neng laka kan fihlim theih nan hian engngeni kan hnam kan inhumhalh theihna turin eng dan nge kan lo neih ang ? Customary Law kan ti dawn nge engnge ? chutiang te chu kan innngaihtuan lawk atan thain ka ring a, tin, chu lova kan sawi leh duh chu, Hei Tourism Department hian Mizoram hmun hrang hrangah Tourist Lodge te Way-Side Restaurant te leh engeng emaw an sa a, kan han hmuh ve chinah hi chuan an titha viauin ka nria a, a chhungte kan lut vek lem lo na a, amaherawhchu Hmuifang Lallianvunga hmun hluia Tourist Cottage tih niin ka hria, khimi sak khi chu a rang thei ang bera sawithiat a, a aia tha a sak nise thain ka ring a. Hmanni ka va kalin chawkidar awo awm lova, kan enkual vela, khitiang te thingtlang deuh hlek anih avanga a phutawk niawm reng a kan sa anih chuan thu hran a ni a. Amaherawhchu Foreign Tourist te hip nan leh lokal nana RAP te hial kan hawng a, kan siam anih chuan, sawtiang a ka tawngkam mawi lo hi lem lo se, sawtiang lutuk a pawisa tam tak senga Tourist Cottage sak saw dikan ka hre thei lova. Chu chu kan Minister zahawn tak pawh khan min lo hriatsak sela thain ka ring a. Chu lo pawh hmun hrang hrang Tourist te an lokal a an han veivahna tur hmunte pawh kan buateih a, chei ngai laite pawh kan chei zel a ngaiin ka ring a. Chung chu kan hmalakna turah ngai ila. Thui tak ka sai loveng a, demand no. 34 Relief on account of natural calamities tihah tawi te hi ka sawi duh a. Hei hi mihring ten a kan duh vang ni lova, vanduaina avanga kan chunga thil lo thleeng anih avangin kan demand kan en a, pawisa duh aiin kan dah tiem riau in ka hria a. Tun chinah chuan kan budget ah hian pawisa tam thei deuh sela a thain ka hria a. A chhan chu hei kan sik leh sa te pawh hian mumal a nei tawh mang lova, a changin khua a kheng vung vung a, a changin ruah tam tak avangin thlawhhma, in eeh lo te pawh chan kan awm thin avangin.

Tin, khua ro lutuk avanga kangmei chhuah te pawh thil awm thei anih avangin hei hi department te lutuk a ngai lovin pawisa te pawh kan duhsak deuh hlek a tha ve lawm ni, tih ka sawi zawk duh a. Tin, demand no 39 Animal Husbandry ah khan tawite hn ka sawi duh a, he department hi department upa vak lem lo U.T. kan nih rual in tan chho a hming a lang thei chinah chuan a ni deuh mai a. An thang chho viau a, department thar hmalak naah chuan hei Mizoram hmun hrang hrangah sulhnu leh hmun hma tha tak tak an nei a. Amaherawhchu enggemaw hun lai atang khan tlemin a than a thu deuh emaw chu aw ka ti a, chulaiah chuan department lamte pawhin ngaihtuahna thar hman a tulin ka ring a. Hei ran vulh chungchangah a vety department ngau ngau nia hma an lakna an mahni department demonstration firm vel leh thildang ah chuan a hlawtling thawkhat a, amaherawhchu mipuite va thawhtir ve na kawngah chuan bawngah hian hma a awm deuh a. Bawng vulh chungchangah pawh hian bawng vulh tute bawngchhnut duh anga kan lak sak theih loh avangin hawng vulh tuter

harsatna an tawk a. HuaEngo hmun phei velah pawh tam tak an awm a, bawng vulh a eizaeng. Amaherawhchu a hnute sorkarir kan daksak loh avangin zingah bawnghnute an sawr a, tuck a pe turin zingah an tlan a, bawng enkawl nan hun tlem zawk an hman avangin bawngvulh naan harsatna tam tak a sia niin ka hria a. Hengte pawh hi a department changtu Minister in min lo chinchhiah sak selā. Khing Durtlang leh Sipha'r a mi bawnghnute an daksak ang khian lak sak ve theih ni la tih ka rawn sawilang zawk duh a. A vulh pawh hi mimai ang chuan Mizo kan nihana ah kan vulh mai tih loh chu department anga hma lakna angeh hi chuan hmingthang tham leh hlawntling tham a hmalakna a awm lova. Hetah hian tan tun aia nasa zawk a kan lak a tulin ka hria a. Artui te phei chu phailen atang n cheng nuai tel man hitin kan la lut a, phai artui lo lut kan ei anih avangin hemi kawngah pawh hianin mipui ei ah vulh tir a hmalak puina turin kan sawilang duh a. Tin, chu Lovah chuan demand no.1 Legislative Assembly ah building sak mek a ni a. Hei hi kan Speaker in hmannya a sawi ang khan changkang taka thuam tur anih thu a sawia, a lawmawm viau a. Amaherawhchu khami a thuam naah leh a hmel landan ah a thhung decoration ah pawh Mizo nihna lang deuh zawngi chei nisela a thain ka hria a. Tin, a chhunga dawhkan leh teng kan thutna ang chi te pawh hi phailam atanga lakchhuah loh kan Ministry tena ah siam ve ngei mithei selā, a thain ka ring a.

Tin, heng kan dawhkan velte mike system te pawh hi Assembly Secretariat Building tharah chuan Member tin ten a malin nei thei ila a thain ka ring a, chu chu kan sawilang zawk duh a. Tin, hemi kan Assembly Secretariat hian Printing & Stationery atangin material matawn zawng zawng hi lak sni a, ni hmasa lama kan sawi tawh ang khan Printing and Stationery ah hian an supply quality a that vak loh avangin keiniah hi chuan paper quality te kan duh that avangin, kan Assembly Secretariat bikah hi chuan pawn lam atanga stationery mamawh lak phalsak ni thei se, a tha viau in ka ring a. Mamawh an va lam a an neih loh pawhin pawnlamah stationery lam khan an lo zawn sak tro tho bawk a, phalsak ni nghal law law selā a tha awm mange aw, ka ti a. Chu chu kan s awilang xawk duh a.

Tin, demand no.21 na School Education ah khan sawi thlak duat duat ka duh a. Hei ni hmusa lamah khan kan sawi fo tawh a, Primary School zirtirtu, thingtlang lama indaihloh em em thu vawi tam tak zawnle leh chhanna te kan sawi a. Tin, General Discussion ah te kan sawi a, hei khawpui chhungah zirtirtu a chuang a liamjin kan nei a, heng te hi tu sorkar mah hian kan khawih che ngam lo emaw tih tur a ni a. Tumah in dem tur kan awmiq kē hre lova, hei hi tunah a department lam ina an sawi nia ka hriat danah chuan vanduaina avanga lo thi palh kē pension an awm anih pawhin kha an hmuna kha thingtlang lamah sawn chhiah zel tura ruahmanna awm niin ka lo hria a. A tha kati khawp mai a. Tuna a thawktute sawn chhuah hi kan thei lo anih pawhin, pension a kal turte vanduaina tawk hmun kha chu, thingtlang lam School indaih lohna hmunah dah nisela a thain ka ring a. Tin, chu lovah chuan zirtirtu appointment han pek dawnin thingtlang sikul hmuna mi qualify an awm anih chuan thleng thui deuh zel ila, a thain ka ring a. Alawal khawpui mi thingtlang kel deuh ah kan dah a, Joining report an pe a, an haw leh a, thla 2/3 kal lovin an awm veng veng mai a. Ka bial chhungah pawh mi pakhat chu kum 3 chhung a awm a, a zavaia a awm kan chhut in thla 3 chhung ang 11 a awm lo mai thei an ti a, chu chu department lamah pawh ka sawi tawh a, eng chenin nge hma an lak ka hre lova,

Tin, chu lovah kan sawi leh d^o chu Casual Teacher te Matric pass tura chance pek niin ka hria a. Matric pass tam tak an awm tawh a. Casual Teacher fix pay a Rs.600/- hlawh niin ka hria a, khang kha matric pass niin kha chu hmun ruak a awm anih chuan Up-grade zung zung ni thei sela thain ka ring a. Pawl ruk passed ve tho selection grade ah tunhma zirtirtu ah te an luh lain matric pass rei t^o fix pay a lo thawk tawh matric an passed chuan Up-grade zun, zung kha thain ka ring a.

Tin, Pre-service training hi, ngaimawh awm riauin ka hria a, zirtirtu train lo laka i din tura koh hian pawisa tam tak senralna a nih avangin kan workar in Pre-service training lampangah a kalpui a. Training chhuak engemaw zat an awm tawh a. Amaherawchu, mi aiawh hneu alo awmin Pre-service training zo tawh ho hi duhsak an hlaw lo hlein ka hria a. Tunah hian chuang tam tak an awm a. Neimah ngei pawhin pre-service training chhuak mi aiawh turte hwhin kan sawipui thin a, mahse pakhatmah hlawhtlin pui ka la nei lova, zirtirna ah pawh tui lem lo hna hmuh ve hrim hrim iuh a lut an awm leh nawlh thin a. Hei hi kan ramin a tuar a. Education in a tuar a, chumi anih avang chuan kan Minister zahawm tak pawhin hei hi su tlang ngam se thain ka hria a. Tin, Chu lova kan sawi leh duh chu Kanaan Comprehensive School k^u tunhmain metre 3 vel Biakin atan sahthlak sak tawh a ni a, tunah hian metre 5 vel Biak in atan bawk sahthlak leh turin d^l a ni a, bialtu MLA in alo recommend deuh a ni mai thei a, kan Minister zahawm takin thil a hriat chiam loh vang anin ka ring a, alo tihpui deuh niek bawk a. Khawtlang leh a School le department te pawhin an phal lova, chungte anih avang c^u han kan Minister in lo enchiang leh sela, metre 5 in sahthlak leh anih chuan sikul naupang intlarna pawh a awm dawn lo ni a lang a, hei hi min lo chhinchhiah sak sela a thain ka hria a, khawtlang hruaitu ten veng mang zel turah thil tha zawk chu an hrechiang zawk a an kutah nghat ngam ila a thain ke ring a.

Tin, class I zirlaibu hi a tam lutuk a, pre-primary school a awm tawh loh avangin Aganwadi hi a ni deuh mai a, aganwadi hi a tlangpuiin A AW pawh an thiam cir thathum lova, naupang kum6 an lo nih atangin pawl I ah an han dah lut ringawt mai a, an subject hi Mathematics, Science, Mizotawng, Drawing, Social Studies, Health Education, Work Education, Physical Education, ziak zirna tih ani a, bu'ani a, A, AW pawh la thiam miah lo ziak pawh thiam lo, chhie pawh thiam lo khan heng by 8 hi an han zir ta a, an zo lo em em mai a, hei hi ennawn pui leh thain ka hria a, naupang thiam thei deuh chuan tiemin an lo awlsam mai thei a, amaherawchu, a tlangpui thuin an zo lo deuh ani pawl I ah hi chuan chharkawp mawl te te leh ziak leh chhiar hi zir sela a tawk blein ka hria a, kha kha hneh taka an zawk chuan pawl II ah chuan an awlsam zawk ang. Hei hi keima fate ngei atangin chiang ka hria a, kan sawilang zawk duh a ni.

Tin, Middle School zirlai Art Education, Music teh kh^a ter hi a siamtuna tena an siam hi c^u a thain ka ring a, amaherawchu, a chhut hi a tha lo anih ka ring a, kan en vel tien a, a beng an arrange dan hi ani Lal-thelh nuaih mai a, teacher quide an tih, zirtirtu kaib uaina atana chapter I-VII a awm a, hei hi chu a kim tha mai a, amaherawchu, class I ab hian chapter pawh awm miah lovin, illa enggemawzat dai a ni a. Tin, class VI ah Bung I, II, III, IV, V a awm a, bung thenkhat hm^aih a ni a. Tin, a tawpah construction phek li dai a siam a, hetiang em em a lehkhabu chhut tap puitling zirlai pawh misela, a bung leh chang awmna zawk a harsat avangin hei hi department lamin ennawn leh se thain ka hria.

Tin, chu loyah chuan School building chhe lutuk comprehensive anih avanga school tam tak a building tha thiat sak that leh mumal awm lova vawiin ni thlenga awm ho hi ngaihtuah that ngaiin ka hria a, kan sawi nawn leh zawk duh chu Farkawn High School 1992 a Provincialised vawiin ni thlenga Headmaster pek theih loh hi qualify an school ah an awm lo anih pawhin hmundang ami pek thuai ni thei sela thain ka hria a, Pu Chairman, tawi tein PWD ahl tlemte han sawi ka duh a, he Department hi kan ram hmasawnna hnuk anih avangin a pawimawh hlein ka hria a, chuvangin tunhma kan kalphung ang lo deuhin tur atang hi chuan Lal chhoh thain ka hria a, tunhma a bill exceed tam lutuk, kawng laih entirnan metre 1, metre 10 dawn lai lai bill siam anh chi tam lutuk leh hnathawk lova, retaining wall te pawh lung trip hnih khat keuh a, bill lak zung zung lutuk ang chi te hi bo deuh sela thain ka hria a. Bill min a lak tawh chuan hna kha a ngai pawimawh tawh thin lova, chuvang chuan fimbur deuh hleka kalpui thain ka hria a. Hei sawi tur tam tak a awm a, ka sawi duh leh chu, Aizawl atanga Lunglei via Sialsuk hi Highway atan Central ah nawr nisela, thain ka hria a. Hei Mixotam a kawng upa ber niin Serchhip tlangdung lam aia kilometre 67 laia hnai zawk anih avangin khua reian leh kan kal zelna turah kawng zal tha zawk leh hnai zawk anih avangin petrol pawh tam tak kan save na tur kan Chief Minister zahawm tak PWD Minister ni bawkin min chhinchhiah sak sela, hei hi hma min lakpui sela tih ka sawi duh a.

Chuan hei hi kan Home Minister a awm lo na in MAP harsatna tawite ka sawi lawk duh a, Mess a chawei hoten Mess thingtuah tur an lakin MAP Motor an hmang a, a Maherawchu, diesel man kha MAP constable hoin an chawi ziah niawm tak ani a, mahni motor hmanga diesel chawi a hi a diesel man kha khawiahnge deposit anih, ensak atan a thain ka ring a. Tin, chubakah MAP Magazine hnunga ekin sak nan PHQ atangin cheng nuai hnih pek anni a, vawiin ni thlengin sak sak anni lova, harsatna an tawk a, chu chu hriatsak atan a tha bawkin ka ring a. Tin, mahni a in nei, Quarters a awm tlat in nei lo mi engngemaw zat quarters luah duh ten harsatna an tawk hi kan Minister a awm lo na a a inhrilhchhawn theih thova, chu chu kan sawilang tel zawk duh a ni. Tu Chairman.

KA LAWM E.

PU F.LALZUALA

: Pu Chairman, vawiina kan Demand kan Minister duhawm tak tak te Demand sawi leh theia ka awm avangin a hmasain House ah lawmthu ka sawi a.

Demand 38 na hi sawi hmasak ber ka duh a, tunhma chuanin Soil Conservation tiin kan hria a, tunah erawhchuan hming hi kan thlak thin a. A tha zawk tur nge ni Soil, Water Conservation kan ti leh ta a. Mite hianin tunhmain Agri, hnuaiah hna an thawk thin a, tunah chuan anmahnin hna an thawk a, hemi an hnathawhna kawngah hian lo siam mite, heng leilet siam mite pawh an tanpuina kawngah hian tunhma aiin ngawrh zawk sela tuikawng lak chungchang ah te leh tui ina leilet a tihchhiatna turah te ka duh a. Tin, kan bial chhungah sawnin an sawi dan chuanin sawmi Hrangchal kawn chhim lam Hraizawl leh Bualte saw mi inkara saw a climate a pawh a tha a. Tin, tui pawh a tha a, saw saw plantation chin nan te a tha em em a ni anti a. Chutah chuanin Soil Conservation ho hianin thingpui an ching a, an kui tiak a, hemi kan Session hall ang tiat velah hian saw saw tum aia ngawrh zawk dawn bma la thei sela, tip, sawlai area a nipi

Tena chhen fakawm anih theihna turin he an hmatakna kawngah te hemi atanga theihtawp a chhuah chhoh zek turin concern Minister hnenah khan kan report duh a.

Tin, hetah hian han chhuk thla keh ta ila, Demand 34 naah hian- Hei Relief on account of natural calamity tih a ni a, Relief chungchangah hianin In leh lo sipai turin an hala te kha campaign apiang hian thingtlang lamah chuan kan sawi hmawr hmuh thin a. Amaherawhchu, vawin ni bilengin a hlawtlinna ala awm lo niin ka hria a. Hengte hi sarkarin tuna pawisa kan dah hi a tlem hle mai a. Tih theih use tha khawpin ka hria a. Tin, leimin tuarte avanga harsat-
ti tawktu te hnenah pawisa a tawktute hnenah khanin kan pe tha deuh hlek niin a lang a, hun kal tawhah te khan entirnan - Liimen quarry chimah te pawh - amaherawhchu, kha pawisa kha PWD lamah anite kan han ti leh a. Chungte chu ngun taka kan inenchian a ngaiin ka hria a. Heng kawng lo minah te hian PWD lam chuan maintenance funds te an nei a, chungte chuanin an kawng a sukiang thin a, helia tuartute harsatna tawktute pawisa ramdanga kan hmang leh daih thin a hi chu mipui leh a hnam ang zawng pawhin kan mualpho thin niin ka hria a. Heng hi chu a nihna ang taka h. kan budget pass tura pawisa hi kan hman tawh hi thil beissi awm tak a ni.

Tin, Demand 39 na hi sawi leh ta ila Vety hi a department naupan aiin hma a sawn nasa hle a. Tin, Mizo hnam hi kan pi leh pu atangin ranvulh hnam kan ni a, chungah te chuanin hemi hma an rawn lak chhohnaah State dang chu la tluk lo mah ila hma kan sawn nasa hle in ka hria. Amaherawhchu, hetah pawh hian an pawisa tam zawka te hi R.D. lamah te em ni kan hman leh dawn aw tih ka ngaihtuah a. Nemi NLUP chungchangah pawh hian Vety Department a concern thil a hi chu a department hian la ta sela kan ram chuan hma kan sawn zawkin ka ring a ni. Chutiang bawk chuan he Department hi a pawimawh a, tin, an ran ek te hi an hmang tangkai a, thlai tan alo tha a, tin, hma an sawn a, sawng Lunglai hma hnathawktute phei saw chu an fakawm tak takin ka hria a. Kum tinin revenue pawh an la lut hnem viau thin in ka hria. Amaherawhchu ran vulh tute kan enkawlna chungchangah thingtlang lamah te ran vulh turin kan ti a, VFA Dispensary awmna hmun loyah te pawh hianin Health Department ina an tih ang deuh hian Health Worker te an dah ang deuh hianin hemi Department in hma a lak zelnaah thingtlanga ran vulhtutena hma an sawn kan ti dawn nge ? khang kha training pe ta sela, thingtlang lam ami pawh training pein jection chungchangah te pawh an khuaah khatiang Department concern a te mawhphurtu kan la dah thei lo anih pawhin voluntary a training chutianga kan tih chuanin kan ramin hma a sawnin ka ring a, tunhma khan a hmung ka sawi lo mai ang a. Thenzawl lamah chutiang chuanin thingtlang lam ami voluntary a training turin sawlaia hotute an dahin an ti a, chu chuan hma a sawn nasa em em a. Heng kawngah hian tan la turin a concern Minister a pawh kha kan advice ve duh a ni.

Demand no.1-naah hian tuna Session Hall a kan hman hi a te a. Tuna Legislative Assembly Secretariat an sak laia saw kan zo thei lawkin ka ring lova. Nemi inah hian gallery hi extend nisela. Chutah chuan a ngaihthlatu tur head of department te bakah mipuite tan an ngaihthlak theihna tur kawng kan hawn sak a tha hlein ka hria a. Tuna kan session ngaihthlak chak ngawih ngawihte tana harsatna awm chu ngaihthlakna hmun a awm loh avangin lehkha kan tichhuak a. A tet tawh nak a laiin, lehlamah chuan ngaithlatu tur kan awm leh lova.

Tin, hemi concern tho han sawi ka duh chu, tumah hian MLA Hostel ah kan awm a. Kan Hostel saw a tawp ang reng riau mai a. Kan carpet te pawh saw a chhe tawh a, thutthlengte, tin, tuizem pawh kan nei tha lova. Tuizem te tak te a chungah an dah a. Tunah office a an himan avangin tui kan heh vak lo zawk a, Hostel ah sawn mi panga kan awm a, tui kan tlachham deuh fo mai a, pek zin deun a ngai a. Tuizem lian deuhte min pe sela. Tin, tui lumna belte pawh a chhe tawh a. Hemi maintenance leh furnishing chungchangte hian hma la tha turin ka han sawi leh duh bawk a ni.

Tin, Education chingchangah hian sawi ve ka duh a. School hawn lamah chuan hma kan sawn a, veng tinah school pahnih pathumte a awm a. Zirtirty pawh kan tam tawh em em a ni. Amaherawhchu sap ho hun laia an train chhuah zirtirtu pakhatin 'A' pawl atanga pawl 3 an hova, lehkha thiam tak tak an chhuahna anga kha kan pha zo ta tlat lo mai a. Hei hi kan vaia kan mawphurhna niin ka hria a, a thawk lai mek department a te demna kawng ni lovin. Hetah hian tan kan lak tak tak a ngaiin ka hria a. Hlawh hmuh nana zirtirtu atang kan tam ta deuh niin ka hria. A post na an thawnha hmun turah pawh an kal peih lova, hetah hiab tan kan lak a tha hlein ka hria.

Tin, High School level ah pawh hian English a lecture pek a awm tawh lo reng reng a. English a kha an han chhiar a, Mizo tawngin an letling a, a then laiah phei chuan Mizo tawngin an sawi mai a. Khatiang kha a nih avangin matric pass ten sap tawng an thiam lohna pawh hi Mizo School kal chhuak, sorkar in a emkawite school a kal chhuak te hian hma an sawn lova, an chak lova. Hengte hi chak zawka kan enkawl chhoh theih a tha hlein ka hria. Tin, Education hi a pawimawh a, Lungleiah sawn SDEO Office pakhat chauh a awm a. Tunah erawh chuan pahnih hawn an tum tawh a, hei hi chuan kan harsatnaah min zangkhai thei dawnin ka hria a, chu mai chu a la tawk lova, Education Department hi a len em avangin Chhimtuipui District atan sawn Joint Director office dah nisela. Tichuan, education a kan inenkawlna kawngah pawh hma kan sawn chho theiin ka ring a. Chu chu ka han sawi ve leh duh a ni.

Demand 52-na PWD hi han sawi leh ila. PWD ah hian tunhma chuan Secretary ah te, Commissioner ah te IAS ho am awm a. Hei hi lawmawm leh ropui hlein ka hria. MNF hun lai khan Additional Chief Engineer kan dah a. Amaherawhchu sorkar alo inthlak hnuah kan titawp ta tlat mai a. Kha khan engineer hovin promotion an hmuh chhoh zelna turah leh inenkawl chhohna tur kawngah khan harsatna a awm niin ka hria a. Hei hi chu tih leh nise chuan a tha khawpin ka hria.

Tin, Lunglei District ah hian PWD Division thar min hawn sak teh turah ngai ila. Division khat xan khat chauh min pek a hi tawkin ka hre lova, Division tuna min pek belh tur bakah hian pakhat kan la mamawh in ka hria a. An hna enkawl hmun saw a zau em em mai a. Inahthial ah te pawh Division dah sela tha hlein ka hria.

Tin, Chhimtuipui District pawh saw Division pakhat chauh in a enkawl a. A tuipui ral chhaklam a kha Division khat in enkawl ta sela, a tuipui thlanglam Lawngtlai area saw a ram a zau a, saw saw Division khat dang in enkawl leh tham a ni. Chutiang anih chuan Aizawl District ah ni lovin Lunglei District leh Chhimtuipui District ah saw Additional Chief Engineer post can create leh anih chuan, Additional Chief Engineer khan chhim lami District pahnih saw min enkawl ta sela. Tichuan tuna larsatna kan neihah hian

tam takin hma kan sawn ka ring a. Tin, Lunglei District a han sawi leh ta ila, P.C. hunlai atang khan Leite atanga Chhim-tuipui District inkar kal pawhna tur kawng an lai a, sawmi Leite pioneer kawng atang sawnin mel sawmpanga lai chu laih zawh tawh ani a. Amaherawhchu chhunzawm ani ta lova. Mengte pawh h~~k~~ tuna tuna sorkar thar hian a chhunzawm leh tha hlein ka hria.

Tin, Lunglei khawpui chhungah pawh chutiang bawkin Sazai kawn atanga Kikawn lam chhuak tura an laih tawhlaih tawh engemaw zat la zawh loh awnte saw Aizawl khawpui chhung veng h~~hang~~ hrang kan kal chuan a kilkhawr ber pawh black top in a kal tawh a, sawng te saw sorkar hian min chhunzawm sak leh sela, P.C. hunlai a tih tho ani a, khang kha hai anni ho pawh J.D. in an rawn sorkar ve ta a. Hemi kawngah hian hma an lak a tul tak takin ka hria, khaw extend nan pawh a tha a ni. Tin, thil pakhat han sawi leh ta ila, hei Lunglei mipui in an nghahhlelh ve em em thin kan hotute kan Chief Minister te kan milian tha rawn kal zawng zawng ti mai ang, khangte Public Meeting na hmun tur tha Vanapa Hall angte hi neih kan chak ve a. Amaherawhchu kan hlawh tawk chu kumnga chhungin a lung min phum ve a, kum tin R.D. atangin nuai sawmhnih min dah ve a, chu pawh chu a lungphum a chu kum nga alo ral chuan alo keh tawh a, kuminah chuan he Saikuti Hall hi engvanginng chhim lam Lungleia dah anih vang em ni a he department ah hian kan beih theih tlat loh, kumnga chhunga lungphun dawn ngawt a kha chu mipui sawn Saikuti Hall tih chuan sorkar hmasa kha chu an naih a za deuh hlek a, khutiang kawngah mipui thilan sorkar duhawn tak lo piang thin thil pakhat kan inthlahdahna leh tute emaw kan induhsak tum lutuk na avang a hnam in alo tuar bakah mipuiin kan tua~~e~~ leh a, sorkarin hming-chhiatna alo tuar leh a sorkarin hmingchhiatna alo tuar thin hi a pawi hle thin in ka hria. Chutiang anih avang chuan kuminah pawh hian R.D. atangin nuai sawmhnih bawk en dah leh dawnin ka hria. Kumnga chhungin kha nuai sawmhnih kha han puntir ta ila, kumtin nuaih sawmhnih anih chuan nuaihza hman theihna tur a ni. Cheng nuai za chuan a lungphum mai nilo in a ban te a hmun lungrem te pawh min tihsak thei tawhin ka ring a. Tin, hei Thenzawl leh Lunglei inkar kawngah hianin sawi ve leh ka duh a, hei hi kawng pawimawh tak a ni. Aizawl khawpui chhung zawng zawng rawn paltlanga kawng kal ani a. Tin, Lunglei khawpui rawn kaltlanga kawng kal tur ani bawk a, kawnghnai ani bawk a. Hetah hian State Highway ah chuanin sorkar hmasa khan a puang a, a ~~law~~mawm khawp mai a, amaherawhchu kawng zauh chuang awm lova tunhma U.T. hun lai atanga laih tawh a kha black top hna kan thawk a, hengah pawh hian ngawrh taka hma min lak chhoh sak zel kan duh a, tin, ka bial chhungah P.W.D. concern ah sawi leh ka duh a, kutkawk peng khimi pioneer peng atanga 8 Vanlaiphai kawng inkar khi 1963 khan survey October thla ah an tan a, chu chu 1964 ah an lai tan a, Jeep road a ni a, 5.4.1973 Jeep kawng chu an hawng a. Nizhuan, 1975 ah Truck road in an lai tan leh a, 1983 February 2 khan tuna kan Finance Minister hian Truck kawngin a hawng a. Amaherawhchu, truckable ni si kha jeepable ah kan chhuah lo chauh mai a, kum 11 a liam tawh a ni, truck kawng an hawn atangin. Tunah Tuipui atang sawn an black top a Tuipui ral lehlam ah sawn black top an tan mek a. Hemi hi tun aia ngawrh zawkin min beih sak turin he House ah hian ka puang duh a ni. Hei hi sorkar pawh kan hmingchhiat theihna ani tlat mai a. Tlem tlem a kumkhata a black top hna hi thawk lovin, a pumpui hi soling tal pawhin vawikhath ah min bawh zawh sak sela. Tin, khilai Vanlaiphai ah khianin a khawlai kawng khi black top in min tihs~~ek~~ thei sela tunaia ngawrh zawkin tih ka duh a.

Tin, P.W.D. chungchangah hian tawi te sawi ve leh ka duh a, kan hnathawh dan hi kawng thar kan han lai ta a, kha kawng thar kan laih khan soling leh metalling a kha kan han bei ta a. Soling leh metalling kan zawn khanin a black top a kha kan ti nghal silova, kum 3-10 hnuah te kha soling ah khan black top hna kan thawk leh a, chu chu a metal zawnzawng alo chhe tawh a, chutah chuan a black top a kha a tlo thei ta lo ani. Hetah hian kan en ngun a ngai a, chuvangin, tunah hemi a kan sawi tak kawng thar kan lai anih pawhin soling leh metalling kan tih pawhin black top in zui tawh sela, tichuan a kawng a kha kan hlawhtlingin hma kan sawn chho zelin ka ring. Hengah hian P.W.D. Minister concern in min lo hriatsak tur chuan Chhimtuipui leh Lunglei District ah sawn Additional C.E. te min dahsak ve sela, chubakah Chhimtuipui ah sawn P.W.D. Division hi hawn thar leh nisela. Lunglei ah pawh tuna min pek tur bakah pakhat dang min pek belh leh ula tih ka han sawi duh a ni e.

KA LAW M E.

PU LALBIAKZUALA : Pu Speaker, hei vawiin niah Minister pathum demand kan sawi ho tur hi lawmawm ka ti hle a, hun min pek theih avangin ka lawm e. Hei Sikul Education hi sawi hmasak ber ka duh a, demand no. 21-na a pawimawh a keimahni chhungkuu theuh min nghawngtu department pawimawh tak anih avang hian sawisel pawh a hlawh tam a, chumi rualin a pawimawh em avang zawka ngaih pawimawh kan ni kha min hriat hmasak sak turin ka duh che a. Hmanniah ka sawi nual tawh a, Primary Teacher chungchang leh Middle School Teacher chungchang hi a hmasa berin sawi ka duh a, khawi khuaah mi pawh khawi school ami pawh kan transferred hian an past nena an kal zel mai thin a ni tih tawp atan tha hlein ka hria a, a chhan chu khawi sikul ami maw hmundanga an han sawn a, kha a kalpui tlat avangin midang han dah leh turin harsatna a awm thin a, chung chu a tlangpuuin kan Chief Minister in a sawi fo thin a, Aizawl atanga thingtlangah insawn duh an awm lova, thingtlang atanga Aizawl insawn lut duh vek te anni a, a ti thin a, a tlangpuia harsatna kan tawhna hi motor kal lohna anih tlangpuia chumi anih avang chuan sikul tin hian post nguet hi nei ta ila a tam emaw a tam lo emaw pathum anih pawhin pali anih pawhin sikul tinah hian khami ang tur kha awm sela, khami hmunah kan past te kha an awm duh lo anih chuan ban mai emaw, an chungah action lak mai nisela, chutiang deuh va kan kal anih loh chuan nichina ka hma a mite sawi ang khan keini kan bial bikah te phei chuan zirtirtu neilo khua te hi a tam zawk kan ni tlat mai a ni. Tunhmaah kohhran, sikul anih laia zirtirtu pakhat emaw pahnihin emaw an enkawl ang kha ani tawh silova, chuvangin tunah kan awmdan ang ngawt chuan ka bial chhunga khaw 3 ah khian zirtirtu kan nei mumal lo a ni, chumi avang chuan kan transferred thin anih pawhin a post kha kalpui lovin khilaia ammahni khua amite min laksak turin kei ka ngen duh phawt a. Tin, nichina an sawi tawh ang khan leh kan hriat theuh angin Mizoram ka sikul working hour hi a tlem em em a tlem berte zing ami ani a, India ramah hian chuti chungin zirtirtu hlawh thatna ber state te kian ni a. Tin, chumi rualin inspecting staff inspecting officer ten kan sikul te hi an tlawn tlem lutuk lam deuh niin alang, chumi anih avang chuan hei vawiin nia kan hriat theuh atana ka duh a chu department hrang hrang demand kan sawi tawh atangin a inzul nuala, a inspecting officerah te hian motor an nei thalo deuh vek a ni, bial fang turin Aizawl awm

officer ho hian zinchhuak lo ho hian motor tha an chang a, chumi avang chaan inspection neih te a har ani tih thu inspecting officer te atangin kan hria a. Chuvangin hengte pawh hi a bul atanga kan enthat tulin ka hria. Tin, thingtlanga zirtirtute hlawh lak dan hi siamthat tha in ka hria a. Khaw hrang hrang amite thingtlang hla tak tak a miten hlawh an lak dawnin thla tin zirtirtu pakhat an depute ah hei hian hun tam tak a khawh rala, chung kan bialah te chuan zirtirtu pakhat awmna te, pahmih awmna te an ni fur a, pahmih awmnaah pawh pakhat zawkin hlawh la ah kal chuan pakhat chuan alo hova, tin, pakhat chauh awmnaah chuan hlawh a lak ni in sikul chawlh a ngai a, chumi anih avang chuan department danga an tih angin hlawh sem tur bik sub-division levelah emaw kan siam bi a tha mai awm mang e tih ka rilrua a awm a, chumi rual chuan Pu Speaker, nang pawn tam tak i hriat ka ring a, zirtirtu thenkhat hlawh la tura an tirk ten an hlawh lak thiante hlawh lak sa lo hmang zova ah thian dangte hlawh tur pek tur nei lo report hi tam tak i dawn ve tawh ka ring a, chutiang techu vawiin a kan problem anih avangin hlawh lak dan system pawh hi tihdanglam nisela. Tin, engnge ni a tha zawk ena chu ka hre chiah lova, SDEO hnenah heng zirtirtu aiawh lakte an leave aiah midang' kaina tur han tih velah te hian SDEO hnenah tunah thunehna awm niawm takin ka hria a. Heng hi rin aini a buaithiak khawp mai a. Aizawl atanga keini kan bialah chuan Champhai bial kan ni a, kan hriat ve ah chuan an lo tifel hman ziah mai a ni. Kan duhsak a te kha ti ngei sela kan tih lam aiin school that-na tur zawk a kha, kan riiru a awm tlat avangin anmahnii khua ngei zirtirtu ng het anawm theih loh pawhin an chawlh chhung na pa hi chu an khua ami ngeiin thawk sela tia kan duh lain,a ruak ani tih kan hriat rualin khawi khua ami emaw kha an lo dah tawh fo thin a ni. Chung anih avang chuan G.D.O. in heng a hmun ruak dah kha jna turin thunehna neih a te pawh hi Directorate lam atangin la law law sela tih te hi a tha em tih ka rilru sh a awm hawk a.

Tin, kan hma a thusawitu in a sawi tawh ang khan kan school lo in tan dan hi, mission school alo piang chhuak kan nih avangin leh zirtirtu hmasa zawng zawng kha a tlangpuin zirtirtu te kha kohhran Upa an nih avangin a thiaghlim a, vawiin niah erawh chuan rui mai mai te khaw tin a kan neih a te hi niin a lang a, chuvang chuan ka rilru ah hi chuan Primary School Education te hi chu kohhran hian la leh ta zawk sela sorkar hian Finance ta zawk ila, a thiaghlimin a that zawk ka ring a, amaherawhchu chu tihpuitlin theih ani em tih chu ka hre lova, vawiin nia sorkarin kan tih theih tur nia ka hriat chu kan fate thanglian mei leh naupang enkewl tu hmasa ber Primary School te chu anni a, khawlaia nungchang m awi lo, mipui pawhin kan han en a kan pawm theih loh chi te ang chu zirtirty nitlak lo tia kan dah mai hi a tha awm mang a, tihna ka nei a, a chhan chu tun ah hian hei kan sawi fova, ruih hlo ngai leh thil tha lo tam tak kan thalai ah te loh khawtlang ah a in tuh mek a, nu leh pa te aia enkewl tam zawk tu zirtirtu te hi an nun tamtak han en hian vawiin nia tam tak ate hi chu zirtirtu tlak lo niin ka hre ve a. Chumi avang chuan vawiin niah kan House Leader kan Chief Minister chanpual ani hlawh hi vannei ka inti a, chumi anih avang chuan kan bial theuh vah ani emaw kan zirtirtu ho a hi tha lo kaw tih ang chi hi chu sawi ngam in action lark ngam nise chuan a tha hlein ka ring a ni.

Tin, Demand no.29 na information & Public Relation Department ah khan tawite sawi k, a duh a, hmanni aha ka sawi tawh a, tlemin Aizawl lam khar, ka bial inti zing an ti a, emaherawhchu kan bial kan sawi t, u, an ni ve miyu an bial khawliar pathum hi kha mokh a, m h, ia awm nani

a, Mizawl lam tlangin a hliah vek avangin India T.V. kan hmu pha ve lova, chumi anih avang chuan a man that na deuh b'ik engemaw ni an sawi ka hre lova, antena tha deuh b'ik a awm a, chumi chu ka bial Khawthum, Sialhawk, Biate, Khawhai, tan hian min ngaihtuah sak turin ka ngen duh a. A chhan a chu tunhma khan Bangladesh T.V chauh kha kan hmu thin a. Kan M.P. Dr. Silvera te pawhin a sawi a, India T.V tha tako kan hmuh theih dan tur te khatiang deuh kha kan bialin kan problem ani tlat mai a, chuvangin kan sawi duh ve a.

Tin, Information Department hrim
hrim hi sorkar thupuang chhuak tu leh tlangau tu ber an ni a.
Information a that loh chuan kan sorkar thiltih te leh kan
hmalakna pawh hi hriat ani lova, amaherawhchu, tunah sawn
harsatna riau an nèih nia ka nriat a chu, heng kan puangzar
tur leh han ti zung zung tur pawhin Printing Press anmahnia
an neih loh avangin harsatna tam tak an tawk niin a lang a.
Sawngte pawh saw Printing Press lian a thuam dan a awm em ?
Tam zawk a kan sorkar hmalakna leh mipui te hriat tur infor-
mation te pawh pek theih dan a awm em tih chu ka rilru an a
awm bawk a.

Tin, Pu Speaker, nichina ka hmaa .
miten an sawi ang khan Legislative Assembly temporary building ah tunah awm hrih in'a thar kan beisei a, tha dawn hlein ka hria a. Hmanni Republic Day a tableau an rawn tihah pawh khan a hmuhnawm ber leh mipui mit la ber pawh ani a, a lawmawm ka ti a. Chumi rual chuan, thu tam sawi ka tum lova. Kan dawhkan hi kan siam leh ngei ang a, changkang deuhin kan siam ang tih ke ring a. Amaherawhchu, tah chuan suggestion ang deuhin a vang lam hi a tawi deuh a, hei hi file dah theih deuh hlek tur ang chuan min siam sak ula chuan a lawmawm ngawtin ka ring a. Tin, hei hi hun rei tak lo hman tawh a nih hmela, a hunlai chuan a tha viau in ka ring a. Amaherawhchu, hei chu House tharah chuan la lut tawh lo hram ila tih ka rawt duh a.

Tin, Demand 52-na P.W.D. chungchang ah khan tiem han sawi ve duh ka nei a. Keini bial Khawzawl leh E.Lungdar road khi P.W.D. in kawng an enkawl ah chuan a sei ber pawl a niin ka hria a. Khi khi vawiinni ah hian black topped te tih mek niin hna tan a ni a, hna tih mek ani a. Amaherawhchu, 1990 vel ka hriatsual loh chuan atanga black topped hi tih tawh ani a. Vawiin thleng khian a chanve pawh kan la siam zo thei lova. Kan duh luat avang zawkin kan hmanhmawh pawh ani mai thei a, chu chu a tur pawh ani a, tahchuan min hriatsak atana ka duh chu, hei vawiinniah hian a thar te kan ni a, kan la hrethiam ve lo nge Work Schedule kan la hmu lova. engzat chiah nge kumthar ah hian pawisa min pek leh dawn ka hre lova. Khilaia a thawkta E.E. te leh kan engineer hote chak lo leh fel loh wang ni lovin fund a tiem thin avangin kum khata kan bawr khi a tawi riau thin a. A tiangpui in kumkhat ah nuai 70,80 bawr vel te an pe niin ka hria a. Kumin ah erawh hi chuan tam deuh min pe turin ka ngen duh a. A chhan chu a rei lutuk a, kan tihchhuah meuh chuan a bul lam khi a chhe leh hman dawn hialin ka ring a, uluk zawk a min tihsak a, tam zawk a min pek chuan hnathawktu ter. an tlin a, kan engineer te thiamna in a pha a, chuvangin kumin kumthar lo awm turah hi chuan nuai 200 tal khimi kawnga. khian min pe turin ka ngen duh a ni. Chumi anih chuan khilai mipui ten kan thlai thar te khilaia kan neih ve ang ang kha vawilekhkatah daekar. 5 vel lekah Aizawl kan rawn thlenpu ve thei dawn a. Tuna kan dinhmun ah erawh khi chuan moto: neitu te kal duh an awm lova, kawng a chhiat in gawng.

thar ve ang angte pawh kan han phur thla ve a. Amaherawhchu, motor a tiem avangin thlai phurhna pawh nise mihring a chungah kan chuang lo thei lova, kan thut a, Aizawl a thlen meuh chuan zawrh tlak lohin a vuai chhe leh vek thin. Chumi anih avang chuan motor kal tam theih deuh dan chu black topped kan zawn vek khi a ni mai a. Chuvangin tam tham deuh a sum min dah sak turin ka ngen a.

Tin, Demand 38-na Soil & Water Conservation Department ah khan thu tam tak chu sawi tur ka nei lova. Thingpui Biate Ich Sialhawk ah min hmasak a Soil & Water Conservation Department hian nikum khan engnge ni fel lo lai chih chu ka zuk man thiam ve lo nain, thingpui chi/ a tiak supply tura tih te leh sorkar Department lam te inbiak fuh lohna nge ni, indawr fuh lohna awm nge, vawiin thlengin ching tuten kha mi chi mana kha an la dawng lova, hman ni khan Minister zahawm tak hnenah pawh kan leng a, kan sawi ho a, amaherawhchu, harsat eng engemaw avanga pek theih loh ani a, an hrethiam ani tun Financial Year a pek loh a kha. Amaherawhchu, tun Financial Year tharah hian khawngaih taka mipuite hnenah kan tiam a sum an hmuh tura kha min tihfel sak ngei turin ka ngen a ni.

Tin, Demand no.39-na A.H.&Vety ah khan tawite sawi leh ka duh a. Bawngnute chungchang hi hei Vety bawngnute ring tam tak kan awm a, keini pawh kan ni ve a. Amaherawhchu, sorkar ta, keimahnii ta anih avangin sawisel ka duh a. A chhan chu a tak leh tak loh chang hi a inzat tlat mai a, a bawngnute atanga an sawi chhuah kha a tak ta lo nge ni erawh chu ka bre lova, a tak lo viau thin tlat a ni. Nei hi kan Minister zahawm takin min hriatsak se a tiangpuia remtuten an sawi dan hi chuan "Kan hotute hnènah sawi ula, a tak deuh mai ang" an ti a, chuvangin ka sawi deuh a, a tak turah kan lo ring tawh anga.

Tin, ar leh artui chungchang hi amarni khan artui te hi kan lo hralh hnem viau anih khan report a awm a. Engtinne a leh artui te hi khi ta tang khian an lei dante pawh hi Minister zahawm takin min hrilh theih chuan kan lei ve duha ni, tih kha ka sawi duh bawk a.

Tin, Demand no-3 na kan ti-thla deuh duah anga, "Council of Minister tih ah khan helai taka hi vawiin niah sawi ka duh a chu kan Minister te kan hotute in nia, in hah em em a, ram rawng in bawlna ah motor neih chhe lutuk hi chu a zahthlakin ka hria a. Kan Minister te motor a han ngaihthlak ringawt pawh hi hahthlak khawpin a chhia a, kan Minister zahawm tak LAD phei chu hmarni a motor kan nem loh chauh a kan Chief Minister hovin. Khatiang angte kha vawiinnia kan awmdan ani a. Tin, chumi rualin Minister te motor kawl dan a hi vawiinniah chuan nichina Aizawl North II bialtu, keimahnii bialtu ani a, Pu F.Malsawma'n a sawi ang deuh khan MLA kan han nia, keimahnin kan duh neng chu thudang nise kan bialte leh thenawm khawweng te pawhin thiltithei deuh tura inngaihna te alo awm a, chungah chuan kan mi pur a te hi Minister in ni a, chuvangin, motor inkawl a pawh hi chiangkuang deuh a inkawl hi thain ka hria. A thenin a department chang tam deuh in pathum, pali, panga lai te pawh hi awmdan a awm mai thei a. Amaherawhchu, khatiang ni lo khan dan ang hian pahnih, pathum chu kawl ta ula.

PU LALBIAKZUALA :

Rei tak ka sawi tawh dawn lo. Chu-vangin motor chungchang pawh chu chiangkuang deuhin kawl dana kha tih nise la. Vawiinhiah harsatna kan han tawk a. Kan bialah te emaw Khatiangah khan tu Minister nge kap-dili ang tih ang chi ah pawh hiem a kawltam theih deuh turate kan rilruin kan han dap mai mai thin che u a, hengte pawh hi chiangkuang deuh a min tihsak a ngaihtuah deuh atan. tha hlein ka hria a, chu chu kan a wi leh duh bawk a.

Tin, Census Survey & Statistics tih a hian tlemte sawilan duh ka neih chu, engnge an thawh ber hi aw, tih hi ka hre mang lova, ka department hriat vak loh anih avangin. Amaherawhchu, anih turah chuan department pawimawh tak mipui te information pe tu tur pawimawh tak department niawmin ka ring ringawt a. Chuti chung chuan, vawiinni thleng hian hemi kumtin a Statistic bu an chhuah bak hi an hnen atang a thil kan hmuh awm hi ka hre lova. Vawiinhiah hian MLA te pawh nimin zaws tlang ta sela, Aizawl a tun thlaah ruahuitla zat emaw, vawiinnia khawium leh khawvawt teh dan ahte pawh hian ti dawn ta ila, min hrilh tu tur ber chu hei hi niawm takin ka hria a.

Tin, thil man bazar a bungraw man leh essential commodities man te engkim min hrilh tu tur ber deptt. niawm taka lang niin ka hria a. Hengte hian rawtna ang deuh in he Department hian monthly bulletin emaw, magazine engemaw hi chhuah ta sela. Chu chuan kan ram chhungah thil lo thleng leh heng bus kal man ani emaw, khawvar kawng hiat zawng ani emaw. Heng zawng zawng te pawh hi thiat in a tul ang zel leh tha an tih ang zawnga, mipuite tan a informative deuh a, mipui te tana chanchinbu siam hi a theih em tih kha ka rilru ah alo awm bawk a.

Tin, Pu Speaker, a tawp berna atan chuan kan kalphung hrim hrim, kan sorkar kalphung hrim hrim ka rilru a ka lo vei ve thien leh, ka lo ngaihtuah ve thin sawi ka duh a, hmanni khan zawnha leh chhanna ah khan sorkar hnathawk khà 40,000 dawn lai Mizoramah kan awm niawmin ka hria a. Office tin leh department tin hi han dap ila, hnathawk zing ah hian keimahni department bik leh office bik a establishment branch ah mihring kan tam lutuk hi, chhut chian loh chuan, hriat mai chi ani lova. Amaherawhchu, department office tinah hian va kal ila, staff buk ber na hi chu, establishment branch keimahni, leh keimahni inenkawlna ani a. Sum leh mihring pawh kan lo seng tam em em ani tih kha a lang a. Hei hian thil tha zawk a thien ang nge chu ka hre lo nain. Uluk deuh a en a, kan department theuh te, kan office theuh ah te hian hei aiah tha zawk a thawh dan hi a awm em tih kha ka rilru ah ka vei a. Chu chu kan sawi duh hawk a.

Tin, vawiinnia kan Demand han hmuh ho hi a tiangpuiin keimahni min tawktu leh keimahni chhungkaw dinhmun khawihtu department tam taka awm avangin, chung chu tlemin kan ti ri ve duh ani e.

KA LAWM E.

S P E A K E R :

Pu Lalrinchhana'n han tan selai

PU LALRINCHANA :

Pu Speaker, thusawina hun min pek avangin ka lawm e. Vawiin hi hun hnuhnung ber anih kakah kan House Leader department kan sawi dawn a.

House Leader anih angin Department dang dang pawh lo khak
kai pawh ni ila a huap vek tho ah ka ngai a.

Vawiinnia Pu Speaker, ka han ngaib-
mawh chu kan State Legislature hi ka rilru ah a awm hmasa
ber a. State L/A hi a dinhmun a hniam chuan keimahni Elected
Member ho zawng zawng min reflect na a tlahniam vek a ni.
Chu chu anih avangin kan L/A pawh hi han thlir ila, tunah
hian Secretary puitling kaihhruaina hnuasia awm tur ani a.
Mahse vawiinni thleng in Secretary puitling chu sawi loh
Joint Secretary pawh ni pha lo Deputy Secretary in a enkawl
ta a ni. Kan Secretariat hi chutah chuanin Secretary inhmun-
khawmnaah pawh an tel ve pha lo. Tin, tihpui nikhua ilo a
lo thlenin kan Secretary kawl ve te chu Deputy Secretary ani
tlat mai a, tel pawh an tel pha lo. Chu chuan kan Legislative
Secretariat hi a hnuk hniam em em a ni. Chu chu anih avangin
kan Legislative Secretariat hi tun dinhmunah hian kan dah can
a hniam lutuk a. Chu chuan a dang pawh hi a effect thui em
em a ni. Hemi Legislative Welfare Chungchang thu te reng
rengah pawh kan Secretary han dilpui tu ber tur a te kha a tel
ve pha lo emaw te kha alo ni ta thin a. Chu chu anih avangin
kan Legislative Secretariat hi phuisui zawk leh changtlung
zawk a kan buatsaih a ngai.

Tin, a Secretary level pangngai kan
dah lo pangngai kan dah lo mai pawh ni lovin, Secretary
pangngai pawh dah dawn ila, Secretary puitling hlawh pawh
hlawh pha lo tur angin tunah hian kan dah tlat. Chuvang
chuanin kan Legislative Secretariat hi Secretary puitling
dinhmun a ding turin an pay ah pawh kan dah a, Secretary
hming pu pawh Secretary puitling anih ngei a ngai a ni. Hei
hian kan dinhmun hi a siam thain hemi atang hian helai
dinhmun barsatna pawh hi siamthat theih a niin a rinawm. Chu
chu anih avangin kan Legislative Secretariat dinhmun hi kan
ennawn sorkarin a ennawn ran a Pu Speaker, nangma hnuasia mi
a nihna ang ngei hei pawh hi nangmah ngei pawhina chak zawk
a i lo enpui hi a pawimawhin ka hria.

Chumi rual rual chuan kan Secretariat
a hniam angin mipui thlan mipui aiawh te kan tawngkam tam
berah MLA hang kan tih te heng mi te hi bial khat mipuite
aiawh leh he State enkawl tur leh he State a thilsiam that
tur zawng zawng a mipuiin aiawha an dah te hi kan siam, kan
en a ngai. Vawiinniah hianin hbawh tam tawk leh allowance
tam zawk min pe rawh se ka ti lo. Chutiang kawng chu tunah
hian facility kan nei alawmawm anih. Amaherawhchu. kan thawk
tute leh kan servant of Government te leh mipuite mithmuh ah
hian mawphphurhna nghah leh awka pawimawh leh thil tihtheihna
nei tur dinhmun ah anmahni importance kan pek a ngai. A dik
tak chuan opposition MLA te chu ruling block President pawh
kan tluk lo. Chutiang ang chuan mipui aiawh a thlan te hi kan
dinhmun a ni tlat. Hei India ram State hrang hrangah Parliament
ah te pawh khang mipui aiawh a thlante pawimawh zawk a
dahna turin. Engnge emaw sorkar atang pawhin thil tihtheih
na hrang hrang te an pe a. Kan M.P. te ngei pawh kan hria
a. Telephone connection chuti zat pek theihte gas connection
pek theihsna chuit zat tih te, chu mai bakah pawh M.P. te leh
MLA thenkhat State thenkhat ah chuan development thilah khan
MLA bial tu chuan a bial chhungah development alo awm theihsna
atan a cheng chuti zat chu ruahman theihsna tur leh tih theihsna
tur ang te an inpe a. Khatiang ang khan mipui aiawh te hian
ram enkawlna hna tak takah thu an neih a awka an neih ve
theihsna turin facility hi an siam sak mek a ni. Chung kawngah
chuan keini pawh hian hma kan lak a pawimawh khawp mai. A
dik tak chuan MLA hang te hi engmah lo a ngaih kan nih chuan

Minister te pawh gan dinhmun chu khutah a hnuk hniam tho. MLA hang tia an sawi a te hian thil tihtiehna kan neih chuan. Minister te chu khitah an awm daih dawn a ni. Chutiang ang chuan kan za a dinhmun a hi, mipui aiawh leh mipui thlan leh State chunga thuneitu tur thlan chhuah kan nih ang ngei a kan thu leh hla hi thutak hla taka kala, mipui ina kan thu leh hla an zawn theihna tur leh kan kaihruai theihna turin ~~hi~~ kaungah hianin hma kan lak a engemaw tia kawng kan buatsain a ngaiin ka hria a. Chuvangin Legislative Assembly tihah hianin a Legislature te a Minister thleng pawhin a huam tho ang. Chubakah Secretariat dinhmun a hi en ngun a siamthat hi a ngaiin ka hria a, chu chu Pu Speaker, kan sawi hmasa duh a ni.

Tin, a dawt lehah chuanin kan Demand no. 21 na School Education thu hi han tarlang ve leh ta ila. Helaiah hian in a point in tlem tlem kan tarlan duh chu pakhatna ah chuanin tunhma hunah Primary zirtirtu atan fixed pay in mi engngemaw zat matriculate ni lo an lo la a. Chung hunlai chuan Pre-primary pawh a awm a. Amaherawhchu, Pre-Primary upa tih bo an duh avangin pawl ruk pawh pass mang lo te pawh kha training na an neih tir a. An training zawah chuanin an condonned mai a. Chutiang ang chuan an dah a. Pre-primary ho zawk kha. Amaherawhchu, Primary zirtirtu fixed pay a lak jo kha vawin ni thlengin zirtirtu nghet a dah silovin kum sawm thlengin hna an lo thawk tawh a. Chutiang ang chuan an awm a ni, chutiang ang chi chu a za telin an awm a. Pre-primary mah khatianga kan condonned theih a kan trainning a a taka kan chantir theih chuan he primary zirtirtu fixed pay a awm te hi kan sorkar hian training na neih tir a. Training naah an fail anih chuan an tla mai tur a ni. Training na ah tha taka an pass theih chuan pre-primary te ang bawk a mai hi a tul tawhin ka hria. Achhan tu sorkarin anni hi alo ruai rei tawh. Tunah hian facility tlem sorkarin a ngaihtuah a. Zaruk chauh hlawh thin a kha Rs. 1200/- pek an tum tawh niawm in a lang a, a lawmawm em em a. Amaherawhchu, chu chu ala tawk lova, Pre-Primary zirtirtute condon a an up grade ang khan he fix pay ho hi condon a up grade ve mai a, training tir a chutiang a kan tih chu hun tawhin ka ka hria a. chu chu min lo enpui sela tha kayti khawp mai.

Tin chawhma lama sawitu ten an sawi ang bawk in zirtirtute ~~xx~~ posting thu a harsatna solve na tur hiah an sawi ~~kg~~ khan zirtirtu mimal ah post dah lovin a School ah khan post dah ila, chu pawh chu mimal appointment ten zuk luah ta zawk sela, chutiang hawi zawnga a kal hian tuna kan harsatna bial tin ina, kan buaipui a hi kan solve thei dawnin ka hria a, chumi kawng chu zawktheih nisela a lawm awm khawp anga, Tin, comprehensive chung chang hi harsatna alian khawp maia, chuvang chuan High School phei tih rihloh nimaise ti in department in an kalpui ni in primary school leh middle school hi comprehensive ah la awm ~~xx~~ thova, ~~xx~~ hetia comprehensive hi ala kal dawn ainih chuanin kalpui law lawa tha.

A school lam ahkhan kan comprehensive a amaherawh chu inspecting staff lam ah leh thil dang ah kan comprehensive silova, chutah chuan harsatna a thleng lian em em a ni.

Circle Officer ten school anva tlawn dawn a, an ni kha a comprehensice school ah an va kala, hangin kan school i inspect pha lo anlo tih khum si a, mahse primary leh middle te kha chu a inspect tur a nise a, Chutiang ang chuan harsatna a thleng tlat mai a ni. Chu chu a nih vangin helai ah hian Comprehensive hi kan kaltir vek vek anih chuan a school level ah chauh nilovin helaiah Directorate lam ah leh inspecting staff lam ah khan comprehensive ch chhuah law law anih loh chuanin harsatna a lian em mai. Comprehensive kan titawp dawn lo anih rau rau chuan, chutiang chutiang hawia a zirchhuak a kan tih hi a pawimawh khawp in ka hria.

Tin, chuloah chuanin MBSE Examination Board hin hun kalta ah tam tak ah harsatna an tawk a, Exam thu ah pawh buaina kan tawk thin. Amaherawhchu anmahni nguntaka khan zawh hianin MBSE ah hian tluang zawk leh tha zawk a thil an tih theih na turin Demand te pawh an han pe ve thin a. Amaherawh chu an Demand kha, a nuai 10/20 tela dahi lovin an pe ziah mai a ni. Chumi avang chuan in changtlung zawk leh tha zawk a titurin sum an in dahi, an ~~ti~~ theilo a ni. Chuvangin anmahni examna tha zawk leh tluang zawk a a kal theih na turin an mahni ah hianin facility tha zawk kan pek hi a pawimawh in ka hria a, chu chu ka han tarlang duh bawk a ni.

Tin, chulovah chuan Demand No. 52 na Public Works Department chungchang hi han tarlang kan duh a, hun kalta ah khan midang pawh works schedule kan bill a harsa an tih laiin PHE leh PWD hi chuan work schedule hi anpe ziah a, chumi en chuan hemi chung chang hi kan sawi thin. Amaherawhchu hei tum hnih na ani ta, a khawi atang mahin work schedule hmuh loh chuan engang chauhin nge hna thawh an tum a hriat theih loh a a sum leupai kleh a head chauh kan hmu a, sawi a harsa chutiang anih avangin a dang kan phut lai pawh a rawn tisa pawhin an ti duh leh lo ta zel hi erawh chu a mak khawp mai. A Legislature hian kan hna thawh dan mumal pawh hi hremumal lovin rawn pharh liam mai rawh u tihna ang deuh a kawk tlat ~~ma~~ mai. Kei nin engphiarin he mi thu hi phiar kan duh laiin hetiang dih hmun ah hian kan indah tlat maia. Chu chu naih avangin kan House leader pawhin tunhnu ah Budget session awo leh pawhin engemaw Development Department zual deuh na na na hi chuan work schedule hi min rawn pe turin hma lo la theise pawimawh khawp in ka hria a ni,

Tin, chulo IWD hna tawh ah ka ngainthiam loh leh ka briatthiam loh chu hei hi a ni. Sorkar in hna a buatsaih a, sum leh pai pawh a awm tur ani. Contract hna a pek dawn chuan sum a awm a, chumi hmawg tur chuan Legislature in a passed a, chumi hnu ah chummi titur chuan Sorkarin a ruahman a. Chumi hnu ah chuan render a chhuat a. contractor hnena Contract a pe ta a ni. Contractor hnena contract han pek chiah khan Contractor in a hna a zawh hun chuan duh hun hunah Bill a rawn siam a pek tur sum kan neih avanga Contractor hna hi siam/pe kan ni. Chu chu a kalphung tur a ni.

Amaheráwhchu tunah hian kan Contractor te hian hna an han thawk a, an hnaah kan Engineer ten ngun takin an en a, measurement an siam a, bill an siam a, pawisa pektura awm tlat lo, helaiah hian PWD in a hmalaokna contract hna a pek dan phungah hian kan in ennawn a ngai khawpin ka hria. Lunglei Water Supply ah phei chuan kan Member thenkhatten an sawi tam khawp mai. Kan Contractor chuan a bill ah a pek hun turah sorkarin a pek theih loh chuan 'interest' a phut a ni kan tih kha.

Helaiah hianin Contract kan pek dan system ah hian inennawn a ngai khawpin ka hria. Sum awm lovin em ni contract hna kan pek ? sum awm lovin em mi Contractor te hna kan thawh tir ? Engatinge bill an han siam laia bill pek tur sum kan neih loh ? Helaiah hian kan páwisa hman dan leh manage dan hi a dik tawk lo a ni ang ka ti, ka ring deuh tlat mai. Contract hna kan pek chuan a hna an thawh zawh hunah chuan sum pek tur kan nei tur a ni. Sum pek tur nei lovin em ni Contractor te hi hna kan thawhtir ? Hei hi a kalmang tur niin ka hre lo. Chu chu a nih avangin hemi kawngah hian kan inennawn a ngai khawp ang. Chutilo chu kan Contractor ten harsatna an tawk a, vawiinni a bill am laka an tana tlem a zawng hlawnka an lo neih tur kha kum 2 kum 3 ral hmu kha bill kha an lak chuan an hlep tur zawng zawng kha hlohnah ah a chang vek. Chu chu anih avangin Contractor te kan ti rethei lutuk a ni.

Tin, chu lovah, Contractor Register sorkarin kan nei a, Registered Contractor engemawzat kan nei a, amaherawhchu Registered Contractor, 50% a zahve thuak hian term khat chhungin Contract hna reng reng zuk hmu thei lova !!!

S P E A K E R : Lo ngawi lawk teh aw, khawngaih takin Member zahawm tak te khan Iehkha kha chhiar lo teh u.

PU LALRINCHHANA : Awle, Pu Speaker, Contractor Register kan siam a neih ve chuan a contractor zingah kan mi rin deuh chuan hna pawh an lo hmu zing deuh a ni thei e, amáherawhchu Contractor Registered ni ve a, deposit pawh nei a, chutianra ti ve lem si a, kum 5 tel tel contract pawh hmu thei lo tawp a an awm erawh hi chu, hei hi contractor te kan enkawl dan hi kan ennawn chu a pawimawh khawpin ka hria. Contract hmu tlak lova kan ngai a nih chuan Contractor Registered an nihna kha kan tih tawp sak zawk a pawimawhin ka hria.

Chumi a nih loh chuan Contractor an nih sia, contract hna an rawn beisei a, tender an rawn chhang ve thin a nih si chuan contractor hna hmu lo deuh te hi hna an hmuh theih nan Department hotute leh sorkar te hian kan ngaihtuah deuh a pawimawhin ka hria. Chuti a nih loh chuan kan contractor siam dan system hi a tha tawk lo viau niin a lang a, hengah hian contractor ten harsatna nasa tak an tawk niin ka hria a, chumi kawngah chuan kan House Leader pawhin alo enzui leh zual pawimawh in ka hria a.

Tin, Demand No.43 na a North Easterh Area chungchangah khanin hemi hian Imphal nena kan in kāl pawhna tur National Highway chungchang hi a rawn hma in, kumin kan budget ah te hi chuan a rawn lang tan ve tawh tur ah ka lo ngai a. Mahse chu chu a la rawn lang hlei thei lo erawh hi chu pawi ka ti khawp mai a. Nikum lamah pawh khan hemi hi siam tumna a awm em ? tih anga ka záwhin chhannah tumna a awm e, tih a ni a. Amaherawhchu tun thlenga NEC in a sawmi ala hma thei lo erawh hi chu kan House Leader hian in chak zawka a rawn nawr hi pawimawhin ka hria a, kan tarlang lawk duh a.

Tin, Demand no.39-na, Animal Husbandary - hemi ah hian tawi te ka han sawi duh chu, thine tlangah te hemi VFA te kan va daha, ammahni chu an va awm ngei. Mahselangin ran an nat a enkawltu tur an nihna ch khan engmah damdawi facility an nei tlat lo maie hi hei erawh hi chu a mangan thlakin ka hria a. Chuvang chuanin kan Ministerin hemi kawngah hemi hianin, damdawi lam facility hi a ngai anih pawhin lei tur tai buatsaiah a pawimawhin ka hria a. Chu chu hma rawn la se ka duh a. Pu Speaker, ka hun a tawp ta sia, chu chu ka sawi theih ni rawh so.

KA LAWME.

S P E A K E R : Dr. R.Lalthangliana.

Dr.R.LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, hei vawin niah kan House Leader zahawm tak a Demand te kan sawi ho dawn ani a. "lemin kan sawi zau deuh hlek anih pawhin kan ngaihthlakna beng kha tizawng khanin dawh thiam ila a thain ka hria a.

A hmasa ber a kan rawn sawi duh chu, nichina ka hmaa sawitu in a sawi ang khan kan Legislative Assembly chungchangah hian sawitur tam tak kan noi ang a. Hei kan building tuna kan sak lai mekah kan hmun nghet ber zawk Treasury Square ami saw, chak deuh hlek ka kalpui erawh hi chu a tul dawn viauin a lang a. Hei vawin niah tiang hian helaiah chip takin kan awm a. Tin, saw laiah sawn kan zawhna a kan ngaihthlak tawh ang khanin 1995 ah peih hman ani mai thei tih vel te kha ani a. Chuvang chuan helaiah engemaw chen chu kan thu dawn anih chuan he lampanga hi tun thal chhung hianin Gally te pawh hi zau deuh hlek a siam nise, sum kan seng vakin ka ring lova. Tulin ka hria a, chu chu ka sawi duh a.

Tin, chubakah chuan kan hnathawktu kan Assembly Staff te zan dae 11, 12, thleng thlenga duv a awm te, heng hi lawmman angin emaw engemaw taka over-time allowance hemi kan session chhung bik angah te hi chuan kan ngaihtuah sak hi kan tih tur ah ka ngai a. Chu chu kan sawi duh bawk a ni.

Tin, MLA Hostel hi vawihnih vawi thum ka kal ve tawh a tunhnaiah, kan member zahawm tak takte awm naah hian a hing lutuk a, a tawp lutuk a. Kan Carpet pawh saw, bawlhlawh bawm a paihthlak pawh anih tawh lo. Sawti khawp em em maia tawp saw chu a muadpho thlak lutuk deuhin la hria a. PWD lampang khawih anih pawhin vawihnih hian sawi hun remchang anin ka hria a, a furnishing a hi kan

Assembly sum atanga kan ti dawn anih pawhin kan ngaihtuahna hun vawiin niah hian ani a, chuvang chuan saw mi a furnis- hing chungchang kan MLA Hostel bika saw a chenga te tana sawi atana nuam lo thei a, kan sawi duh hrim hrim a ni.

Tin, chulo ah chuan hei kan opposition Leader kan nei ta a. Hei hi a facilities chungchangah hian harsatna kan tawk neuh neuh niin ka hria a. A office tur hi sawlaiah telephone exchange bula kan building hnai ber saw tih tuah te pawh a niin ka hri a. Room thenkhat vawiin ni thleng hian la luah theih loha awm hi engeni a chhan ? Hengte pawh hi kan enchiam a thain ka ring a. Tin, chumi avang chuan staff a neih ve tur, P.A. Secretary, khatiang ang chi te pawh kha vawiin ni thlenza la tih fel loh ani a hi kan sorkarin a ngaihtuah chak a thain ka hria a. Chu chu ka han farlang duh bawk a ni.

Tin, Demand No.13 naah hian Council of Ministers tih a hi kan hmu a, heliaih hian sawi tur tehchiam lutuk chu ka nei lova. Amaherawhchu, kan Minister zahawm tak takte kan sorkar hruaiture pawhin kan hriat tha a ka tih chu Power hi kan Centralise nasa lutuk tawh niin ka hria a. Kan Minister te hian thil tam tak ngaihtuah a tul lai hian Bus Ticket tih mai mai te, IRDP leh Rangva hmu tur ziah mai mai ang chite, zirtirtu leave ai ziak tih te ang te football pahnih khat tihte, bengdar tih te ang vel a recommend na hi ziak ziak tawh lo se a thain ka hria a. Hei hianin kan dinhmun a ti hniam em em in ka hre tlat mai a ni. Chuvang chuan vawiinniah hian Democracy ramah chuan Power Decentralisation kan sawi fova. Tunah erawh chuan kan kalphungah hian kan inrawlh tam ta lutuk a, kan sorkar officer te pawhin vawiin niah hian engnge ni thawh tur tih hi an hre tawh mang lova, pute thu thu ani, puten an tih loh chuan tih vek kha a ni a. Nixhinah kah Member zahawm tak khanin kan chawlh chhung khan a sawi a sawi zawk a. Thil hote tak takah khan Director pakhat chuan M Ministerin a rawn ziah loh chuan kan pe thei lovang ati a. A hø hi ka ti em em mai ani, kha thila kha chu khatiang ang em em a in control na ang chi, kan sorkar kan officer te pawh i ring ve ngam ang u, hetiangah chuan tih hi ka sawi duh a ni. Chuvang chuan hei hi Council of Ministers tihah khanin han tarlan ka duh a.

Tin, chu lovah chuan Pu Speaker, Information & Public Relation tih Demand 29 naah hian thil tawite kan sawi duh a chu - Advertisement pek chungchangah House ah hian chhanna Unstarred in kan hmu tawh a. Chan- chinbu miten an hmu rual lo lutuk. A then kan duhsak tlur a, a then chuan an hmu ngai reng reng lova, vawiin niah hian kan Weekly Paper tam tak phei hi chu pek ann ni lo niin a lang tlat a ni. Hemi chungchangah hian rual khai deuhin kan sawi zing tawh bawk a tih nise, tin, heng kan chanchin bu tam takte hi an thla a pawimawh a, kawng leh lamah chuan buai tak anni an bill rei tak tak hren saka a awm thin a pawh hi vawiin niah hian sorkarin a enchian a pawimawh in ka hria a, chu chu tawi kan tarlang leh zawk a ni.

Tin, Demand No.52-na Public Works kan tihah hianin kan sawi duh a chu, nichina kan Member pakhatin a sawi ang khan, Lungleiah Saikuti Hall sak kan tum a, kan tumna a rei em em tawh maia, kum 1984, '85 tih chhoh vel atang khan kan sawi tawh niin ka hria a. Helaia sawi pawh hi a zahthlak viau tawh a. Kan House Leader phei hi chuanin sawi pawh nuam lo a ti hle tawhin ka ring a.

A vang chu a lungphun tu a foundation stone va lav tu a ni a. Kha lungphun pawh kha a chang chuan kan han zawng thin a, a bo thin a. Sawlaia kan sawi fo tawh angin sipai pakhat 1966 vela thi, lungphun nen khanin kan hai chang kha a tam a hi. Chutiang ang khawpa vawiin niah hianin sawlai kan ngaihthah rei lutuk hi a dik lovin ka hria a, a zeh pawh a zahthlak a, sawi miah tawh lo ila House ah hian ka duh nghe nghe a. Amaherawhchu, vawiin kan sawi tawp ni a bul kan tan ni atan hmang ngei ila tih hi ka duh bawk a ni.

Tin, Lungleiah hian R.C.C. building cement concrete building kan tih hi kan hlawhtling tha ta khawp mai a. A chhan pakhat nia langah chuan Lungleiah hian P.W.D. Division pakhat chiah kan nei ang a ni a, tunah hian amaherawhchu, tih thar kan tuma, D.P.& A.R. lampang mercy ah kan awm a, an niin an la hreng a, almirah chhung ril deuhah approve mai theih lovin kannla ngaihthah mek ani an tih a pawh hi he session zawahhi chuan tifel tawh rawh se ka ti a ni. Building Division kan la neih loh avang hian permanent structure tak takarbuilding kan saka hi Lunglei District ah hian vawiin niah hian kan puitlin thei lo NASA a, sawi tur tam tak helaih hian kan nei in ka hria a ni.

Tin, Lunglei - Thenzawl road ah hian hmanni a kan sawi tawh ang khan he kawngah hian sum kan seng tam tawh a, sang tam tak bona ram ani tia chanchinbu pakhat in a chhuah ang khan a nep ta deuh a. Maktaduai bona kawng a ni tia phuahna tlak a niin ka hria a. Nuaih 505 chuang 1989 atanga vawiin ni thlengin kan sengral tawh a. Kan black top ah pawh sawn hnime in a ngeih lutuk a, a hnime chak lutuk reng reng mai, black top chung saw, hei hi a dik lo ani. Vangvat kai theihna black top kan neihna kawng awm chhun chu ka ti lo na a, ka kal tawhnaah chuan a ni tlat mai a ni. Chuvang chuan, sawtiang ang em em lutuk saw chu a zah pawh a zahthlak, kan P.W.D. Officer tam tak kan Engineer te hi an fakawm viauin ka hria. An hnathawh a fakawm viay tan, vawiin niah hian an ti tha duh tak tak anih chuan kawng hi chu kan nei tha thei a ni tih Aizawl Khawpui an han tih chungchangah te leh sawlai L.T. road ah te pawh a helai Thenzawl atanga Sialsuk inkara an hnathawh mai han hmuh te saw chuan fak tlak an nihna lai engemaw chen chu a awmin ka hria. Amaherawhchu, Lunglei P.W.D. Division huam chhung a saw ti em em mai a hma kan la chak lo chu sawi lohah dah ta ila, kawng cheh lutuk mai a kan chhuah saw vawiin niah hian pawi ka ti a. Chuvang chuan hei hi tih tak zeta department lam pawhin min lo chhinchhiah sek ka duh hle a ni.

Tin, chu loah chuan Hnahthial - Thingsai Road hi nuai tam tak kan seng tawh a, ka hriat sual loh chuan term hmasa chhung khan nuai 60 chaang kan seng tawh a. Tun tumah zawnah bial tu MLA in a zawt a, chhunzawm tumna a awm lo tih kan han hmu leh si kha a lungchhiat tlak hle a ni. Lunglei atangin Hnahthial a lut turin hetah Keitumah, N. Vanlaiphai ah leh a ngai a. Kual lutuk a 100Km dawn lai kal a ngai a ni. Chuvang chuan he kawng pawisa pawh kan lo sen tawhna vawiin nia tling tling a hi hma la thar leh turin ka duh bawk a ni. Chuloah chuan hei Lunglei chuan in sakna hmanrua atan leh thildang tam taka kan hman tangkai thei em em tura kan ngaih Saibuchhuak balu kan nei a. Hei hi Mizoram a balu ah chuan a tha ber tura kan ngaih anin ka hria a. Forest Department

pawhin a kawng engemaw chen chu a sial niin ka hria a. Amaherawchu, hei hi Chhim lampang tan chauh pawh nilo Mizoram pumpui tan pawh a chhawrnahawm tham tur resource kan neih ayang hian P.W.D. in helai hi take up chho rang thai se a thain ka hria kawng hi kan tihhlawhtlin ngoi theih pawh ka beisei a. Kawng thui pawh ani lo, tih tak takin Forest kan ring lo tih pawh ni lovin a kawng na na chu P.W.D. in ti tlang se thain ka hria a, chu chu ka rawn tarlang leh a ni.

Tin, Pu Speaker, hei a sawi chhoh theih thoink ka ring a, P.W.D. chungchangah khan ram pawn ah Mizoram House kan nei nualin ka hria a, Delhi ah te leh Calcutta te leh Guwahati a kan Mizoram House te hi P.W.D in thil tam taka a enkawl a nih avangin vawiin niah hian kan sawi zawk ka duh a. Vawiin nia kan Mizoram House te hi ka hmuh dan dik tak chuan vawiin niah hian damdawi in ani ringawt tawh in ka ring a. Dam lo an tam em em mai a, ka kal ve lai hian a thleng a zatve aia tam hi damlo inentir ngai leh a hruaitu te vawiin niah hian anni a ni. Hei vang hian ngaih pawimawh tak tak a ngai tawh in ka hria a. Lo in injection a thiam bawk si lo, nachhawkna tak ngial pawh kan pek dan a thiam bawk si lo. A hah lutuk a, a theih hram pawh ka beisei a, Nurse emaw Medical a knowledge nei deuh heng Housé ah hian kan dah a thain ka hria a. A theih phei chuan anni ho thlenna tur hi vawiin niah hian sorkar pawhin engemaw chen chu kan ngaihtuah deuh a tulin ka hria a. Chu chu ka ngai pawimawh a ka sawi duh a ni. Pu Speaker, hei hun a tawi hle mai a.

Tourism chungchangah hian tawite a kan sawi duh chu, vawiin niah hian Tourism mipui ina kan ngaih dante, department leh department dangin a kan ngaih dan te ah hian mikhual lo dawngsawngtu tih mai bakah helai velu tu tute emaw chawei an siam alo sim sak tu tihah hian ngaihdan kan nei deuhin ka hria a. Hei hi an organisation set-up hrim hrim department ah a structure a hi kan tih danglam a ngai tain ka hria a. Khawiah emaw kan sa a, building te kan nei a, a staff a enkawltu tur kan ruahman na lampangah hian vawiin niah hian a chau rau a. Nakinah chuan kan building tha pui pgi te leh kan thil tih tum te hian Department hi a tlukchhiat pui ang tih ka hlau a ni. Chuvang chuan vawiin niah hian fel deuh fek fawka han kal a ngain ka hria a. Lunglei ah te Saiha ah te, Lawngtlai ah te, khawi khawiah emaw Tourist Lodge te pawh kan nei a ni mai thei. Aizawl tlang atanga va tih vek theih a ni lo. Chuvang chuan Disrrict ah pawh offica a ngai dawn tawh a ni. Tin, khaw chhum thiam tur ang bik chi a te pawh hi kan ngaihtuah a ngai a ni. Sawlaiah tute emaw Grade IV peon kan énkawl tir ringawt a, tute emaw sap va thlen tir ringawt a kha a kawng tawh tlat lo. Chuvang chuan Income generating department a nihna tak tak tur ang hian vawiin niah hian sorkarin kan ngaihtuah na kan neih a ngai tawh a ni. Chuti anih loh chuan nakinah kan building tha pui pui te, kan baté pawh hian min uai thlu ang tih hi ka ring tlat a ni. Pu Speaker, han sawi leh zawk duh a ni. Tin, chu lo lehah chuan Relief on account of natural calamities ah hian nikumah harsatna lian tak kan ramah tawh a helai ah hian thil engkim mai han Centralised ani a dik loh ni ka hria a. Lunglei ah te pawh thil thleng a awm a, lei min avanga thi, In chhia. Tin, Saiha, Lawngtlai thlensin a awm a. Helaiah hian mumal deuh hlekin uluk lehzualim

Khamti District huam chhung Jurisdiction huam chhung luhah chuan engnge ni thol thleng a, eng measure nge kan lak dawn tih helampang atanga centralise lo hian kan kalpui a pawimawh in ka hria a. Chuvang chuan Subordinate office mumal deuh Relief and Rehabilitation Department hian kan lak a tulin ka hria a.

Pu Speaker, hei hun a tlem viau a, School Education chungchang hi han sawi leh zawk ka duh a. Tahchuan, hei kan Member zahawn tak Pu Zosiama sawi fo tawh angin nikum Budget Session a a sawi ang deuhin he kan School Education Kalphung hi mithiam takin an rawn sawi dan chuan lung pal hnawih var fa tih ang ani tih kha vawiin niah hian ka tlawmpui angrong viau a. Kawng lehlamah chuan deficit te kan uar a, provincialise te hi kuminah pawh kan ti teuh a. Amaherawhchu, a taka a chhungirlah hian a kawrawng ani tih hi chu vawiin nia kan sawina atang pawh hian a chiengin ka hria a. Khaw velin deficit tam te, provincialise tam te, permission tam a hi khawvelin vawiin niah hian quality, qualitative improvement ah Education reform na atan a puang lo ani. Chuvang chuan a tak taka vawiin niah hian he Education Department a hi chu kan thlir chhoh a thain ka hria a. Kan House Leader Department enkawl a ni a, Department chhangchhe ber anih ka ring a. Employees ringawt pawh hi a sing tel awmna Department kan House Leader in a enkawl a. Kawng lehlamah Department lian tak tak a enkawl bawk si nen hian harsarna nasa tak a tawk ang tih pawh ka ring tho a, chuvang chuan hei hi Consultative level ah pawh engtinge ni a reform na tur atan qualitative improvement tak tak kan neih a kan hmatak dan tura hi kan ngaihtuah a ngaiin ka hria. Chuti anij loh chuan vawiin niah hian he chhungkaw tin Mizoroma min khawih thei Department kal chho a hian nasa takin harsatna kan ramah hian thim chhah tak min la thlen ang tih hi a lang chiangin ka hria a. Comprehensive chungchangah hian comment pek thiam'a harsa a, comprehensive tih tawhna school tam tak kan nei a, Headmaster a fel leh a that leh administration a thiamnah chuan a hlawh linna lai pawh a awm awm e. Mahse khatiang anih lohra sikulah kha chuan he he comprehensive school tam takah hian harsatna an tawk chho a, chuvang chuan a thil tum chu tha viau mahse vawiin a a practical a kan han kal chhoh oui tawh dan kan en hian vawiin niah hian a hlawhtling em em lova. A hlawhchham em em lo a ni tizawng pawhin comment pe ta ila, a hlawhna tak tak tel tur a awm lova, tel loh tur tak tak pawh a awm lovin vawiin ni hi kan thleng ta niin ka hria a. Hengte pawh hi enhian a tulin ka hria a ni.

Tin, chulovah chuan Pu Speaker, nichina kan Member thenkhat ina an rawn sawi, subject bik atana zirtirtu laka hi a pa imawh a, chu chuanin a transfer leh engemaw ti kawng dang kha a kawh avang khan hei hi kan tih makmawh tur a niin ka hria a. Hei Assam hunlai khan hei hi kan introduced nasa a, hei hi kan kalsan thui ta lutuk niin ka hria a.

Tin, Primary sikul ah a bikin, harsatna Mizoramah kan tawk nasa a, he Aizawl khawpuiah, Lunglei khawpuiah kan awm tlurh a, tunah hian a average a han chawh chhuahin Mizoroma Primary zirtirtu zawng zawng, leh sikul zat han chhut hian Primary Sikul khatah hian zirtirtu pathum leh a chanve awm ang a ni a. Amaherawhchu, chu chu a tak chuan thingtlangah ani ta si lova, hei hian harsatna nasa tak min tawh tirin ka hria a. Hei hi engeman ti tak maia kan sawi danglam a rualkhai zawka kan kalpui anih loh chuan kan Education kalphung hi a kebai hle dawn ani tih a langin ka hria a.

Tin, a tawp berah Pu Speaker, kan sawi duh zawk chu tawite a ni ang a, High School 88 kan nei a, chung zinga 14 chu BDO anga function ani a. Tunah hian provincialised High School 62 kan neih belh leh niin ka hria a. A vaiin High School 150 vel kan nei a ni. Tahchuan High School 166 te hian BDO kha kha a nei ta lova, leave an zirtirtu ten an dil pawha sanction theihna tur power an nei tlat lo a ni. Hei hian administration ah harsatna a siam a, school bikin a chhiatpui nasa thei dawnin a langin ka hria a. Hei hi kan enchian a tulin ka hria a, kan sawilang leh a ni.

A tawp berah chuan Pu Speaker, tun ami tho kha ani a, kan demand lehkhabu ah hian no. 112 phek ah te 113 phek ah te hian minor works ah khan lakh khat dah ani a, Education Department Wikah, tin, maintenance ah singriat ani a, High School 150 atam bik ahga helaia budget a rawn reflect bawk hi atan hian engtinngemaw kan Minister hian kalpui a tum le ? Hei a hahthlak ngawtin ka ngai a, tin deficit enkawl nana grant - in - aid atan cheng singkhat chauh phek 113 na dah chungchang te pawh hi kan thlir ngun a thain ka hria a, engpawh nise vawiin nia helaia kan sawi hi duh angin a taka chantir aa kawng ah kan kal tam a thain ka hria a, chu chu Pu Speaker, tawite a ka han sawi duh chu ani e.

KA LAWME.

S P E A K E R : Pu Sawta'n nichin khan a rawn hauh tawh a.

PU LALSAWTA : Pu Speaker, vawiin kan House Leader demand leh Minister dangte demand kan sawi ho dawn a. Pakhatna ah chuan hei Social Security and Welfare tiyah hian nuai sawmkua zet a awm ve a, hei hi DCCS & A Board kan tih ang chi zela Sainik Board kan tih angte lampang atanga an hmatakna niawm deuhin, kan chhiar a. Tin, HPC ho, Hmar Peoples Conference, Lunglei High Power tihna lovin HPC kan tih khami hote kan buaipuina covention emaw ni zawk ni, khami buaipuina lampang turte pawh kha a tel nual a, a tha hlein ka hria a.

Tin, Vety. ah kan kai leh dawrh anga, tunhma atanga an lo sawi ve tawh thin, fan talhna changkang zawk deuh hlek abotoir an ti emaw ni hei hi cheng nuaisawm-pakhat man siam tuk ani a, kan mamawh tawh hlein a lang a. Aizawlah anih hmel a. Hei hi tuna kan neih mek te nen chuan changkang bik turah ngai ila.

Tin, Vety kan sawi lai hian Republic vengah sawn miyal ram leh Vety inthleng tum mekna a awm a, saw sawi a hlawh angreng vihurmai a, Venghlui lam V.C. te, Republic lam V.C. te nen pawh tho han thawn khawm a han tankhawm tul deuh viau in an hria a. Chumi loa awm chhan chu he ram inthleng tur sorkar leh mimal ram inthleng tur h. tunhma tunah pawh ani tho anga, Republic Veng leh Venghlui lo inkal pawhna kawng feng thin a kha a pin phah dawn an hlawh vang ani a. Tin, a pakhat lehna ah chuan a hgun te pawh a in that hleih lutuk deuh nite pawhin hriat ani a, hman zana kan sawi tawh ang khan kan ram enkawl tute hian kan neih ang ang hi kan ser kan ser mai dawn a, ati thei

apiang ten hetia kan ti chho zel mai dawn anih chuan a fello
ang jin ka ring ve tlat avangin helai House ah hian ka han
sawilang a ni.

Tin, hei Chief Minister demand kan
sawi dawn a, kan House Leader ni bawk engpawh lo sawi tel deih
ila a tha zel angah ngai mai ilang. Kan Member zahawm tak
tak ten Aizawl khawpui chungchang kan sawi hnem hle a.
Amaherawhchu, ngaihdan dang dang hei kei ka nei ve tlat a,
Aizawl ah hian kan duh ang "hal hi chuan problem kieng duak
khawp hian kan awm tjeih ka ring chuang lova. Chuvangin,
zoram pum policy hrim hrim ah hian "Back to the Village"
thingtlang lamah i bir leh teh ang u tih ang hawi zavnga hm
kan lak a thain ka ring a. Engvanginng khawpui ah hian
thingtlang mite an awm duh ? Electric eng vang em ni ?
Damdawi vang em ni ? Zirma vang em ni ? Tui vang em ni ?
Nge employment vang. Khang zawng zawng kha harsatna kan
identify a thingtlang hmun nuam tak takah settlement tha
zawk siam hi kan tih loh chuan W.Bengal a Calcutta chauh kh
kjawpui awm kan hriat ang deuh hlak hian Zoram ah hian
Aizawl chauh a awm ang tih ka hlau em em a. Hei hi vawiin
kan subject ah tel lo mabseng. A telna tur remcham a awm
hmaa kan sawiah khan a awm tak tak lo bawk a, tin, kan
Chief Minister ber awm remchanni a ni hawk a. Ani ni kan
kal na tur kawng tinrenga hma la tur anih avangin hei hi
kan sawilang duh a.

Tin, P.W.D. hrim hrim ah hnathawh
atam thei hle thin a, hengah hian Civil Works kan tih ang
chi, mipui satliah tena an thiam ve zawng, lei láih te,
mistiri tih te leh In/sak thiam kan han tih tena, an khawik
ngai leh loj a nawlpuiin an thawh theih ang chi hi chu
mipui hnennah hian a pek theih atan a awm angem aw ? tih hi
ngaihtuah a ngai tawh hlein ka hria . Contractor hnennah
kan pe hlawn hlawk a. Annin hnamdangte emaw Burma lampang
mite emaw chhawr in a hlawnka zawng zawng telin an han tih
hian, khua a miten chilputin an lo thlir ani tih hi kan hriat
a ngai khawp mai a.

Tin, a hna pawn a that phak zawk ka
ring tlat a ni. Civil Works kan tih ang chi - Bawngtuthlawh
leh Suahdurte nen han kh awih chi ah hi chuan, V.C. nge kan
hman ang ? V.C. nge kan hman ang ? Anni lam pawh an inhuam
viau a rinawm thova, chuvangin hetah hian cheng nuai tam
tak a liam theih dawn avangin P.W.D. ah te, Department dang
remchang apiangah, vawiin ah chuan P.W.D. bik kan sawi
avangin P.W.D. a Civil Works hi chu mipui hnena pek theih
dan kawng hi zawng se a thain ka ring a. Tin, mahni bial
ang deuh zawngin han sawi ilá, Aizawl South II saw Pi Van-
buangi Gas Agency, Book Room, St.Paul's High School, Mary
Mount School, Theological College te saw awm lo phoi se
chuan, mi hi an lokal mang awm love tih mai tur sorkarah
hlutna a awm lo a ni. Chung kan sawi takte lah chu Kohhra
lamte, mimal lam thilte atanga din a ni a. Chuvangin,
Health Department in Kulikawn ah hmun te chu an han nei ve
a, mahse sawngte pawh saw kan han hriat vuai vuai danin
engengmaw Zemabawk lama sawnchhuah tumna alo ri leh a.
Chhim lamah sawn hmum kan nei angreng viau a. Sorkar pawh
rawn melh deuh se, an inhuam em em a, field tha a ni emaw,
hall tha a ni emaw, department dang dang pawhin hurna atan
sawtah Hlimena piah lam thlengin hmun kan nei ani tih kan
sawilang duh a ni.

Tin, Lunglei leh Aizawl inkar Thenzawl kaltlanga kawng State Highway kan tih hi nichinah Member zahawm tak Lunglei 'N' bialtu khan a rawn sawi tawh a. He kawng hi a mimal tak pawhin, kan member zahawm tak tak zingah ngei pawimawh tur kan tam hlein ká hria a. 177 Kms velin an teh chhuak a, hmanah khan chuan, chutichuan 60Kms chuang zen zawnin tun aiin kawng a hnaih phah dawnin an chhut thin a ni. Kum 1980 daih tawh khan niin ka hria, tuna kan Finance Minister Pu Hminga ho hian hawnna neih a ni tawh a, chuvangin helai kawng hi ngaihthah a awm lova. Kan PWD Minister leh Chief Minister zahawm takin min rawn ngaihtuah sak ka duh bawk a.

Tin, Education lamah kai chho leh ta ila, Autonomous District Council hnenah power sang zawk pek anih rual hian Middle School thlenga thuneihna han pak anih sawn zirtirtu / M.E.School zirtirtu Mara Kawng Thianlo za zet an awm niawma hriat ani. A number tihsual palh a awm anih chuanin correct nise. Za sawmriat zingah za zet an awm ni awm a hriat ani. Chung mi hote chuanin an zir tir theih dawn tak si loh avang khan an mangangin Mara E.M. hnen ah an tlanlut ve a, ani lahin alo chhanna ni awma an han sawidan ah chuan a zirtirtu mihring lam kha chu kan duh hranpa lem lova, a pawisa mihring rawihna hi a lawn kan duh alo ti deuh ni awmin kan lo hria a. A dik anih chuan an tan a manganthlak hle ang. Chumi piahlamah pawh chuan sawlaiah sawn enganginng hma kan lak dawn ? Anni chuan Mara tawngin emaw, Chakma te khan Bengali tawngin emaw an lo zir duh ani a. A zirtirtu turten an thiam loh si chuan remchang Sorkarin a ngaihtuah a ngai hle dawn a ni.

Amaherawchu, sawi kai ngai a ka hriat chu hmanniah pawh kan sawi tawh a, Mizotawng ka zuk uar tuk na lam pawh ni lovin, Mara tan te pawh khan Mizotawng an thaim hi chu an tan a tha mang e! La tháem chho hram hram se ka duhpui mang e tih kan sawi tel duh a.

Tin, Education chungchangah Mizoram ah hian an thiam tul bak hi Syllabus an a tam lutuk in ka hria. Naupang zirlai ka enpui zawk zawk hian Class IX zirlai ah ringawt pawh hian hei hi chu thiam vek la chu I.A.S. chu tling ngei ang tih tur a awmin ka hria. Lehkhabu ziaktu te hian rilru a mahni insit chung hian in an ziak emawni chu aw ? Min a hre tlem min ti palh ang e tih hlauh avanga thu thuk lutuk zuk ziah a Naupang tena an thluak leh an thiamna a an register phak loh hian ka ziak sak em ni aw? te ka ti rum rum a. Class VII thiam tawk, Class VIII thiam tawk ang hian han zir ve se, an zirlaibu te pawh chutiang chu lo ni ve se chuan mipuitling ah kan chhuah tho tho éng tih ka ring nghet tlat a.

Tin, Hindi zir chungchang ah hian Hindi hi thiam tur ani a, hei kan thiam tha duhlo tlangpui hlawm a. Helai member zahawmtak tak te pawh chutiang chu an nih ve tho ka ring a. Amaherawchu, kan Hindi zirlaibu ka en hian thiam a harsa a ni. Mizoram a kan cement Mistiri tem tak te hi kan zirtir hranpa lova, zirtirta ilangin Zawkhaw lai vawng Dawrpui tlang Bungkawn sirah tih atangin an pui ta ila - Dawrpui ka matlap tih atangin han beichho chiah ila chuan an tawng har hle in ka ring. Achhan chu kan Hindi zir hi poem tha pui pui Robindranath Tagore te leh khatiang thu un tak tak tukhaw in a an hman mang loh a hmang ni awm pawh a midangten an melh deuh hrek hrek khawpa thu un tlingkhawm ani tlangpui a. Chuvangin a taka hman theih tur ang

hi Hindi min zirtir se chuan tun ai hi chuan kan thiam phah ngai ngei in ka ring a ni.

Tin, Information & Publicity chungchang ah - Nichina Khawhai bialtu Pu Biakzuala kha kan tawiaum duh a. Sorkar hnathawh transferencey kan hriat tlan vek theih hi a pawimawh a. Chumi aten chuan monthly bulletin hi he Sorkar thar hian han ngaihtuah se ka duh khawp mai. Chutah chuan Department hran hran in a, an achievement te rawn tarlangin, an pawisa senso te leh agency an hman ang te pawh rawn tilang thei se. Chutah chuan Census te leh statistical figures te pawh rawn tilang bawk se, buchah tch tual ni lovin, kutzungte tiat vela chah, 1/2 inch vel lek a chah kha trlatin sonthoihin official publication awn thei se, a tha hle in ka ring.

Tin, Doordarshan chungchan kan sawi daih eng a. He Houseah hien engshow ti zawng tak perwin kan sawi thin tak na in, India ni kan nih leh India ah hien kan nget ani tih chu ka phelo tleng vek a. Mahse kan India na atana pawinewh em em kan Prime Minister bnel te, kan Minister pawinewh tak tak te hmol kan hruh hun a tan kan Doordarshan timing hi tunah hian der 9:45 P.M. a ni a. Der 10:00 ah raw? Chutiang te alo nih thei chuan a hmumpui ti mai eng Delhi nena Mizoram kan inkar hi Dorkar khat velin a inthlauva, nio'huch nena han chhutin chuvengin tam tak hi chuan kan on lo phah tlat a, hei hi a rawphurtu nei chuan central lampangah te pawh a hun te dorkar khatte tala sawnhma dan awn song chuan India ramah kan hun thil pawinewh thlengte kan t'�ir ve theih chuan Doordarshan Evening Bulletin kan han tih bikah hian a pawinewh in ka hria. Chu chu min lo chhinchhiah sak se.

Tin, a tawp khar nan thil hi kan han sawi thin a, tha tak tak kan han sawi thin a, a tak thlenna lai chu a hmawrbawkna lai hi ani zel a, kan tluoi pakhatin en chhungkaw ami mi အေသာ တုန်ချိန် a sawi a, zurui tura a chhuak te chu a ngaihthat awn viou zawk a, inkhaြမ် tur chhuak hi ani buaithlek zawk ni တဲ့ a, "Engtizio nge ni"? kan ti a, "Inkhawn tur anga kan ngaih a kanchhuch ve vek hian in law a lo rawk thin a လျှော့ လေ" a ti a, chutiang ang douh lek lek chuan he Sorkar hian ngaih pawinewh tam tak a nei a, Electric te kan han ngai pawinewh a, kwangtha te kań han ngaih pawinewh a, AIDS te kan han vci ngut ngit a. Mahse, chung anga a result kan han hmuh leh thin a, chung chu rem-changa la in, tute emaw ten pawisa siama Industry te kan ngaih pawinewh em em laiin a subsidy laite kha alo hluar hluk thin a. Chuvengin, hei hi han sawitel lo theih loh niin ka hrie a. Vawiinch hian kan Session kan zo dawn a, vawiin laroh te chuan in Khawi Department oway te chuan "Session a zo tawh bawk a, kan pute in kha a sak c'hunzawm leh theih dawn anic aw" အေ လေ ဒါ မေ မေ အင် တိ ဟိ က ဆူ လူ ၏။ Chuvengin, a tihna tak tek lai a hian kan ram hravituten hma han la leh zuol selang. Tunah ka tawng engeaw ti zawngin min lo ngaihmiah lo sala, botia kan hawikual a kan member zahewi tak tek te min tithlamuang en em tute hi Zorem pumah hmundang han hawi thin mahila, heng bak hi an awn tak tak lo. Chuvengin, tun kum 5 kum 10, 15 chhung chu kan hravitute ho hian kan kal dawn a ni. Nangnina i tih leh tih lova a inngchah dawn tlat a ni. Chuvengin Pu Speaker, "Magsaysay Award" an tih fo thin lo chhuahna Magsaysay chuan a ram khilai a siarthat dawnin "Arahina example a set hlek atenga lo intan ani an ti thin a. Chutiang deuh hlek chuan vawiin a kan hravaitu

duhawn tak tak zahawn tak takte bian min han hruai song chuan hei bak hi alo awm chuang lo anih phei chuan tun a tangin kan thleng mai dawn ni awm tak ani a. Amat erawichu, chu leh zel pawh chu beisei tur awmló anih erawh chuan a nghah chhung a roi hle dawn a ni, chu chu a tawp nan kan sawi duh a ni e.

S P E A K E R Pu Ruata.

PU H.LALRUATA : Pu Speaker, hei kan House Leader Le. kan Minister dang te pahnih la mand hnuaiab thusawi leh theihna in kan nei leh dawn a, a lowmawh lu in ka hria a,

A hmas-a berin, Member zahawn tak tak ten an sawi tawk thankhat lchat kha han sawi nawn leh juh ka nei a. A bikin MLA Hostel chungchang thu kha. House Leader chan chhung atanga sewitel ve tho renchang a niin, ka hria a. Tichuan saw kan MLA Hostel ah sawn a thleng zing pawl, a lut chhuak zing pawl pawb ka niin ka hria a. Kum 5 kalta ah khan vawi duailo ka lo thleng tawh a. Tin, hei tun tumoh phei hi chuan a hminga member kan nih lehna ah kan awm ngelnguet leh viau a. Adinhmun hi a awm nek a ten sawi a hrehawn tih khan a hrehawn tih ngawt avangat tawrh tur a ni chuangin ka ring lova, a hrehawn khawb mai lah tak a. Atir atanga a enkawlna, a mawhpurtu te bian engemaw hloh kan nei nge ni a kal fuhlo hrim hrim. P.V.D. ten a maintenance lam an khawih avengin an ni hiar ar rawn hmu khat deuh ngo ni tih te pawh a ngaihtuah rum rum theih a. Ram khat hruaitute thlen khawn ve na a lo nih chuan pawnlan ami lo leng te pawh an lo awm ve lo thei lo thin a. In leng kan nei ve nial nial thin a, kan Deputy Speaker te pawh kum kalta ah phei kha chuan ngelnguet takin an lo awm ve tawh a. Inleng neih pawh saw dik chiah chuan a zaithlak lam deuh a. Kan tholen ang chi phei chu hei khua te an lum a, ruahlo a sur nu phei chuan zar ipawh zar tlak ani lova. Keipawh hei tunhnaiah thosi ka khung tam thei hle mai a, ka mang a chhia chu a ni bik em em in ka hfe lova, tam tawk thosi kan khawi ani ringawt mai a. Tin, Kawmawl saw nia, thianten sawi rawa on tih chuan a sawi loh theih lova. Hman-lai Kawmawl Sipai Kawmawlte kha min supply zawk selar a tha, mah mah zawk nai thai a ni. Khawng deuh ve ir er, "oy sin" a kaanglan et deuh a te saw, an supply zing ami saw mi a, a hui tawh a, chung pawh chu thimin a ei pawh tawh niown tak tak hi Kawmawl tinah sawn a awm tawh a. Chytia ka han sawilai chuan, a hruingin Forest Departmentah te pawh kan lo phurh ve na ah te, Forest Rest House hrang hrangah te zan kan lo riak vo tawh a. Chulovah Agriculture Rest House te pawh, khatiang khan PVD te pawhin Departmentah hrang Rest House te pawh hi a han tluk loh dar a chu sawi mai mai chi pawh ani tawh lo. Department pakhat te te Rest House pawh a tluk loh chuan, MLA ramkhat hruaitute ho awmkhawnna In ni ve si hi ngaihtuah nawn a ngai ani tih hi kan House Leader in min hriat sak sela, a rang a rangin saw saw tihtthat ngaiin ka hria a. Telepho-ne room bran hrenah sawn min han pe vo a, mantlak tak tak a awm lova. Tin, Electric wiring saw in hliam hlauhawn tak a tan tawh khawp mai. Nizan pawh ka fate ho, kan naute ho nen ka khura kan han thutkhawn ho laih laih ah chuan a plug thenkhat laiah khan wire lang hung mai a awm avangin an in tihtthaih der a,

kan nau pakhat phei chuan ti hian lehlam hian khawih tum awm tak khan a thiante kha an khawih fer an tur a, in thi-thaihna atanh pawh a rapthlak chi deuh te pawh saw a awm a. Vai thih thut pal'i te pawh saw Electric in min man a vanga awm thai a awm tlat mai. Tin, kha chauh kha ani lova, a wiring khang hruntin mai a kha, a tir átanga wiring a kha a thling thlawn zo tawh a, a chhum bul a, khewilai ami ber hi ngo a hrui kallia pawh hriat loh khan uai Bup sup a tam khawp mai a. Tin, a bathlar a han chhuah sawn eng hwi ber nge tih hriatloh saw, Electric wiring nge ni a, telephone wiring nge ni a, eng wiring nge hriatloh saw a thlur sung mai a, telegraph office bmanlai ami thin kha niem tak hmel ani a. A telephone a pawh chu a hman theih à hleih prwh chu a ni chich si lova. A carpet a saw ania, ka thiánten an sawi tawhin ka hria a, ka awma Room tak phei chu, kawng ka atenza han luh a hlan engzat bewr vel chaw a sow a khawk tewh a, Covent chhuat pangnai ani a. Tin, a deng deng pawh han kal pah a han inchhuih a, tum loh thleng thleng a petek hlauhawn tak tak a tem khawp tamai. Chung chu tuna kan MLA Hostel saw ani a, chuvangin, engemaw ti talin House Committee te pawhin ngaihtuahna hi kan lo nei ngai lo nge ni ka ti a, kan House Committee ber lah hi a zeng tur ber emaw ni ka tih dawn ni, a Deputy Speaker a kha Chairman tur a ni a, vawiin thleng hian kan la nei bawk si lova. A No. 2 ah ka awm a, ka ko mai nang a te ka ti a, Committee pawh hi ka ko loveng tih pawh hi a sawi theih tawh loh a ni, chutiang chu tuna kan dinhmun saw a ni. Kan House Leaderin min hriatpui sela, a ran a rangin tihthat ngai a tam em em ani tih Khatia kan han sawina ang ah khan a hriat veikin ka hria a ni.

Tin, School Education chungchangah Demand N. 21- hnuaiah khan thil thenkhat han sawi ve loh ka duh a. Hei Teachers Training Institute tih thir ah khan DIET tiin thlak a lo ni ta a. Hmanni ka question chhanne ah. Lunglei a Teachers Training Instituté a kha, an tikahinge DUET ah up-grade a nih tih ka zawl a, min rawm chhang a. Anaherawhchu, up-grade ti ve tak siin up-grade a nih atang khanin a engamah kha up-grade a awm ta lova, a hning chiah kha thlak ani a. Hei hi up-grade anih rau rau chuan sawmi Teachers Training Institute kan la ti dawn nge, DUET oh thawk tu a te saw ar dinhmun thlengin a engkinah, a facilities te pawh saw kan up-grade ve vek dawn lawm ni? tih hi ka han sawi ri duh a ni a. Helaiah Aizawl a T.T.I. kha DIET a an up-grade khan instructor kan tih ang ho chi khang te kha Master Degree neilo a te pawh kha lecturer ah designate an ni a, pay chungchangah pawh Lecturer pay scale an enjoy nghal a. Tin, an dinhmun hi Government Gazette oh te pawh an tarlan sek lain leh Instructor Master Degree neilo a te pawh chuan kum 3 chhunga an qualify theihna tur atan Master Degree an neih theihnan te pawh ti ila, a dik awm e. Deputation a kal a, an inzir leh theihna tur hun siamsak niin Lecturer pay scale a kha an enjoy ve a ni.

Lunglei lam erawhchu, Teachers Training Institute ve tho si up-grade an nih atang khanin vawiin ni thlengin an chungchang thu hi ngaihtuah a aui ta map lo va. An hna leh an dinhmun in ang vek si, Aizawl a hnathawk leh Lunglei a hnathawk pawh in ang kha kha engatinge Lunglei anih avanga an hniam a, Aizawl anih avanga an sanna tur chhan hi a vang em em a ni. Chuvangin, hei hi chu kan House Leader in a chan ani bawk a, theihngihlh mai lo se a'tha in ka hria a. T.T.I. Lunglei DIET up-grade ani ve a, Instructor te dinhmun siawfel ni lova, tunthleng a T.T.I.

Instructor, Master Degree nei lo te pawhin an desirnation munal reng rang an hriat tak loh ah te pawh sew en a tihfel sak thuai a pawimawh en em in ka hria a ni. Ka sawi ang khan Teachers Training Institute theuh theuh si danlanna lianpui awm ta ringawt mai a te hi hriaththian a hor em em a ni.

Hei Demand appendices ah hian Principal theuh theuh te ipawh phok 67 ah khan an hlawh a in ang lo a. Tin, Instructor te ah pawh khan Senior Instructor te leh Teachers han tih pawh kha an awm thla ve na a, Instructors leh Teachers te pawh kha an hlawh in ang vek a lo nihna a awm a, engnge Instructor danglanna Teacher danglanna te pawh chu awmchuang leh lawi si lova te pawh hi kan House Leader in hengte hi a bulah a chinchhuakin min lo ngaihtuah sak atan ah kan han tarlang duh a ni.

Tin, P.W.D. hnuiah Demand No.52-na ah khan, nichina kan han sawi tak ang khan Lunglei lam chan chin hi, mipui aiawhve na ram a nih avangin Member danste pawh in an sawi thin angin ka han sawi leh duh a. Lunglei ah building division dah tum a ni, tiin kan House Leader in division hawmbalh tum thu ah chhanna a rawn pe tawh a. Aratherawhchu, building division hawn tum anibna hi a rei tawh mai a, engtikah nge hengte hi a tak ah min rawn hawn sak ang tih hi ka rilru in a ngaihtuah lo thei lova. A bma thei ang berin heng building division te pawh hi Lunglei ah hian rawn hawn ve ni tawh sela.

Hmanni ah khan ka sawi tawhin ka hria a. Mechanical division tih te pawh division ni theuh theuh si Aizawl zawng alo piang hmasa deuh ve. Staff ah te, hnathawh ah te pawh an huant a lo zau deuh anih chuan, sum'leh pai involve pawh a tam tur ani ang tih a rinawm laiin, Aizawl ah Mechanical Division ah sum' dahsak a kha, hemi t'una ka han keu tak lehkhabu ah khan, 50 lakhs vel a awm laiin, Lunglei atan khuan 9 lakhs a awm a ni. Division khat theuh theuh inthlauh dan hi, engemaw ti tal te chuan siam rual tha hle in ka hria a ni. Chungte pawh chu min hriatpui se. Chutiang deuh chuan building Division anga te pawh hi, rawn hawn thuai ve Lunglei mipui hian an chak em em ani tih ka rawn sawi duh a.

Tin, Chimbial pa ho chuan kon ngaihtuah ve fo thin, Lunglei atang a Thingsai kan tih, khilai kan Khawchhak tlangdung ve kalna saw, member ten an sawi khan mel 100 dawn lai te an ti leh lek c'auh zawk thin a. Aizawl kal ai a hautak a ni, a, Lunglei atang sawn. Keitum kan rawn thleng phawt a, Keitum atangin N.Vanlaiphai ah kan chhova, Lungkawlh ah, Cherhlun ah, Thingsai kan han lut a. A kawng alo chhiat deuh bakah, Aizawl a kal ain kan thleng tlai ziah a. Tin, a kawng kual dan saw a namen lova. Hnahthial atang a kawng kal chhova saw, MNF Sorkar hunlai khan, ti zewng ten kan sawi ang a, a ngaihthlak hrehawm zawngin lo ngai lo ula. Hun reilo te, Jeep vawiinh vawithum chu a kaltlang chho've awm e, chu chu a roh ta vang vang a, kum 5 kalta ah khan, hmasewnna hmuh tur awm lovin vawiin hi kan thleng a. Sawlai Hnahthial atanga Cherhlun Thingsai panna kawng saw, khawngaih takin kan Chief Minister kan House Leader ni bawk hian, tun kumthar hna lak turah hian Work Schedule ah hian rawn tel thar leh sela tha in ka hria a. Work Schedule kan sawi chuan, ka theihngihlh loh nan, hriat lai laiin, kundang ah, hundang ah te kha chuan Work Schedule hei tun ang bun hian kan phark duai duai thin in ka hria a.

Work Schedule hruh tur awro hi Pu Speaker, a va han pawi vo. Keini hun ch khan a em zawk a. Keinah ngei pawh hian ka pharh ka pharh a. Mahso, tute hun ateng emaw hian a em lo zawk a ni. A tawp khan a tawp zawk ari ang, a dik khawp ang.

Chuvangin, Work Schedule te berh hi member tin ten a, kan bialah hna im lak tur dan te, kan lo chian zawk theih nan, a P.I.D. chauh ni lovin, PWD an te leh Department linn zual deuh te hi chuan heih vek a thain ka ring a. A theih phoi chuan, Pu Speaker, kan House Leader hian khang ang kha number zawng zawng te hi min'p thei turin min tianthei se thil lawmawn tak niin ka ring a, Work Schedule a kha. Chu chu kan han tarlang leh duh a.

Tin, sawmi Thingsai kawng kan sawi khan in ngaihtuahna atan in lo khung atan, food for thought an tih ang deuh chi hi ani anih pawhin, in tikklewtlin a, he Sorkar hian a tih hlaughtlin theih phoi chuan, kunkhua a huingthat theihna tur thil vekhat ka hrilh duh e'v a em a. Duhsak tlak in ni emaw ?

Lunglei atanga Hnaththial hi kaltlangin, Thingsai lam panna kawng sawn Hnakharkawn atangin Tarpho hmariam deuh ram ri kawn ah atan liam darm a. Chumi Hnakharkawn atanga kal a ramji kawn ah kal chiah seen, tuna Naicham project non ah a inkar saw, ka p'an leh murna ram a nih avangin ka hre chiang em en a. Kawn phoi the tak, grade tha takin km 5 lekin a thilen theih a, Naicham project hi. Tichuan N.Vaolaiaphai atangin Biate, heta Khawzawl, Champhai road lam, Mizoram hmerchhak leh Chhimbual irkañ pawh ve na remchang tha lutuk kawng saw, 'nai lutuk in a siem theih a ni. Tunah Mdicham project ah khien Truck a kal thei tawh a chu chu thallai ah ani deuh em? tih ani nai a. Hemi atanga Kilometre 5 lek kawng zawn hna pawh PWD hian lo thawkin hemi Hnaththial kawng Thingsai panna kawng siam rual hian siama awl em en ringart mei. Kilomere 5 chauh a Lunglei leh Champhai inkar kal pawhna kawng tha tak hnai te siam theihna a emi ani tih hi kan hrilh hre duh bar's a ni he House hi.

Tin, chu lo leh ah chuan kip sawi leh duh chu, hunrei vak ka la lovang a, Demand No. 38-na Soil and Water Conservation tih hnuaih khan Department hi hna a sawm zel turah pawh ngai ila, hetah hian field a hnathawke field worker kan tih ang chi ho hi engomawzat an em ve a, Thingtlang khawilai hmunah emaw dah niin, anmehni office hi kum khat chungin vawle gzatnge an tlawn ang aw! tih hi ka n aihtush thin a, hlawh le hian an kal em tih deuh chauh a ni ang.

Tin, emnjo an va awma khush khan an thawh tih hi hriat tur a vang em mai'a. Kan hnunga Minister ka nihve lai khan kan ti ang a, tawm mawilo nilo sola kei ngei pawh hian engtinngé kan ngaihtuah ang tih hi ka ngaihtuah hrian a. Thingtlang khawilai lai ah emaw hianin an in post ve a. Chung pawh chu an awma khua ah khan hna enthawh a, nipi tana an tih kan hre chuang love, thingtlang pa emaw tih mai tur hian an lo arm ve leh tlat thin a. Khatiang ang kha field worker kan tih mai zingah engnemawzat an emwin a lang a. Chu chu emnjo a an hna kalmung to pawh hi sianthat a tha ierm ni ? Department ni pawh ang lo khawp in an em a ni.

Tin, chu lovah chuan saw Lunglei Division hnuaih sawn ram hmunhna zau tawk tak Sorkarin a lo pe tawh a, tunhna atang tawh khan, District Council hunlai atang daih tawh khan ani ngie ngie em ka hre lova. Chutiang chuan Quarter te pawn tha pui pui an lo nei tawh a. Mahse a rawih chhe tial tial a, an Quarter sak te atlu sawm tial tial a, a tlen tial tial a, vawiin niah phoi chuan awm a bar a awm tawh lo a ni. Chuti khawp chuan a tlahniam zol hi a concern Minister pawhin lo enfel deuh sela a tha ngawt in ka hria. District khat kan tih ang khan Division kan tih ang hian, tuna an Office lian ber niwe si hmun a kha a tlahniam tial tial a. Tin, a approach a saw a chhe em em mai a. Hemi a approach kan sawi rural hian P.W.D. nana in-kaikhnawih deuhhlek sawitel ngai a emwin ka hria a. Kan hnungs khan kan approach a that loh em avengin leh sawlai an area ah sawm English Medium School te alo awi tak zelah chuan nu leh pa sorkar hnathawk leh milian fa tar tak ten sawlai kawng saw an lo zawh takah a kawng te pawn saw siam that a'ngai ani tiin ken Lunglei S.E. (PWD) chu kan han be rawn a, black topped kal mek khawpui kawng an neih a saw kan thlon velleh kan kawi thla ang a, tichuanheni Soil and Water Conservation Office peng tak tak an gate zuk thlen dawthlengin kan lo zuk siam ang e tiin a hninga number ni ve ta, hatia Public hruaitu lo ni ve ta chu min tian a, amaherawchu, enyngatinge ni ka hre lova, tute emaw inleng a hni a neih leh a, khatiang te te khan kawmdang an lo hawpui leh ta nge ni, vawiin ni tileng sawn tih ola ni ta lovin ka hria a. Helam a ka lo kal hnu ah an chhunzaw em ka hre lova. Mahse, kan House Leader in sawmi kawng Soil panna kawng thla Black top nai theih tura saw a theih anga ranga min tihpuitlin sak turin blacktop min hriatsak sela thain ka hria a. Harsa lo te tur ani tih ka han tarlang duh bawk a ni. Le ka hun a tawo a, kha kha ka sawi duh chu a ni. e.

Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Assembly thil kha in sawilang thin a, kan sawifish lawk ang a. A dinhmun in rawn sawi kha a dik ang tih ka ring a.

Nakinah Session kan han zawhfel hnuah P.W.D. hotute hen kan lo inhmukhawm ang a, kan lo en ang a. Theihtawp kan chhuan dawn a ni.

PU HRANGTHANGA COLNEY: Pu Speaker thusawina hun min pek a-vangin ka lawm e. Vawiina kan ngaihtuah ah hian Soil Conservation leh

Relief on account of Natural Calamities tih hi sawi pawlh kan duh a. Hemi pahnihah hisn Rs. 6,425,000/- kan nei a a pahnih belkhawm hian. A pawisa hi a tam tham viauva. Tin, hei hi a pawimawh hle bawk a. Soil Conservation chungchang thu ah leh hemi Natural Calamities hi Mizoram Sorkar pawhin a a prevention tak tek neih theih pawh nilo, eng tik ah nge lo thleng ang, a thleng dawn nge thleng dawn lo tih pawh hriat theih loh khua in a a zir leh zir loh pawh thil awm thei ani a. Helai hi ngaihtuah tham viau awmin ke hria a. Sorkar pawh helaiah hian kan inrin viau a tulin ka ring.

Tin, Soil Conservation chungcheng thu bik ah hian hei Aizawl khawpui chhung hi ka ngaihtuah thin a. Hman kum nikum leh a kum hmisa leh hman deuh kumeh khan kan Aizawl khawpui chhung hi harsatna namen lovin min tlakbuak a. Leimin nsa tak ken nei towl hlawn a. Hetah hian ngaihtuah na tam tak Sorkar hion a seng tawhin ka ring a. Tin, pawisa pawh engemaw zat kan seng tawh niin ka hria a, a tir lamah khan tenpuina an hmuh zat list te pawh kha min pe a. Mithiam thenkhat te kan rawn a kan ngaihtuahna han sen hian a bik takin Sihpui ruam te han thlir khuan a conservation a zawng hian P.W.D. in nge hma la ang a, hemi Department hian tih ngaihtuah tham awmin ka hria a. Kan Aizawl khawpui laih hmun zau tek mai insak theihloh insak ngam loh chenna tlak loh a a awm dawn hi chu pawi ka ti tak zet a. Tin, a ram khu han chhut te ila, han en ta ila a ram dinhmunah khuan khutsh kawr mawngah khuan retaining wall nge tuikhuah ang chiin hnawi in a a chailh khah zel tur chak tek takin hmuin hnih hmuin thumah chuan siam ileng chuanin kan la retain thei in ka ring tlat a ni. Chu chu Soil Conservation han tih hian huag in ka hre tlat a. Chuvengin, kan Aizawl khawpui chhung helam chhush lampang te, Tuikual mewnglem te pawh kha, Tuikual luiah te khuan Tuikhuah nasa tak, chak take siam in chu chu hnewlin a lo ohnihil khat zel ang a. Kha kha a lo retain ang a. A lo in nswr cho zel ang a. Chu chuanin kan lei hi kan ram hi a veng him thei ang tih ke zu thlirna ah chuan ewm theiin ka hre tlat a ni. Chu chu tunhma khan vewi khat chu lungrem nasatak helaiah hian neih tawh a ni a. Khung aia la tha khuan tih tek zetin la beih leh a tha tak zetin ka hria. Chu chu Soil Conservation kan tihah hian tel ta sela tin, natural Calamities tih nen pawh hisn kan sawi pawlh duh kan tih kha. Tin, kan Aizawl khawpui chhungan a kan tawrh ngei a te pawh hi hma kan lakna tursh kha kha kan Aizawl khawpui venhimna pawh hi sni bawk tur a ni. Chuveng chuanin hemi sh hian sum leh pei hi kan sen a ngaiin ka hria a. Tin, hetiang kawngah hian Central Sorkar pawhin a dik tak chuan loh theih loh a sum leh pei min pek theihna kawng pawh niin ka hris a. Khawpui siamth tna kawngah te, khawpui venhimna kawngah pawh hian helai hi pawimawh hlein ka hria a.

Tin, hemi Soil Conservation tih ah hian bial hrang hreng a kan MLA te hian in bial chhungah harsatna in tawk ve in ka ring a. Hei leilet neitute chuanin tui a lo len vak a, an leiletin harsatna an neihah an tuikawng zawnge a chhiat vek a ei leh bar an zawnna kawngah harsatna an neih hi a awm thin a ni. Kumtin nilovin kum thenkhatah chuan tuilian nasa lutuk te hianin tiang khan natural calamities tih leh hemi a Soil lempeng a harsatna kan tawh hi bial hrang hrangah awmin ka hria a. Hemi kawng ah pawh hian hemi concern Minister leh Ministry te hian in tih tak zet a hma kan lak chu ngain ka hria a. Hemi kan eibar zawnna kawnga tui lianin kan leilet a tihchhiahtna lai kawngah hian rilru sen thain ka hria a. Lehlamah chuan, kan khawpui enthatna ah leh hmun hrang hranga tuartute hnen ah hian kan rilrush dah lian ile thain ka ring a ni, tih kan sewi hmasa duh a.

Tin, Tourism ah hian ramdeng nena kan inkal pawhna an lo luh theihna tura ngaihtuahna kan Chief Minister zahawmtak te Shillong ah te meeting neiin an zu kal a. Chung chuan thil tha tak tak te chanchinbu ah te kan ngaihthlakin Central Minister te pawhin min tiam a, heng kawngah hian kan hmatakna tur ah te pawh step tha tak kan nei ani tih kan chhiar hian a lawmawm hle a. Hotute hmatakna ah pawh hian chawimawi an phu hle in ka hria a ni.

Mizoram hian Tourism lam ah hian kan hmatakna turah ramdeng pawhin an hmuh chak em em ani a. Mizoram ah hian zintheih ani tih hi sap ho in an hriat hun hunsh chuan tam tak Mizoram a zin tur hi an intlar thup theiin a rinawm hial a ni. Chutiang chuan Kristian ram kan nihna mai nilo in, a awmdan kan Society awmdan danglam bikah te hian miin an bengkhawn em em a. Tin, kan development chungchang thu te pawh hi an en chak niin ka hria a. Chulaish chuan kan hotute hmalekna ah khan lawmawm ka ti a. Lehlamah chuen hemi keimahni ram chhungte te eh a pawimewh lai kan strick tur hi a englai nge ni ang tih erawh hi chu ngaihtuah tham awmin ka hria.

Mizoram ah hian mi pawimawh engemawzat kan nei ve ta a. Kan pi pute sulhnu kan preserve tur leh kan cheitur tam tak ken nei a. Chung chu Tourism lampang hian Arts and Culture nen tengdun hian an tih tak tak ngai in ka hria. Keimahni bial bikah chuan entirnan ah Thasiama Seno neihna bulah chuan Fiara tui te a ewm a, khatiang khan Tourism department te nen a building emew siamthatna emaw Arts & Culture lampang nen, Tin, fiara tui te nen tlun pawh dan kawng te pawh a awmin ka hria a ni. Chu chuan mi tam tak attraction ala pe zel ang a, chung kawngah chuan bial hrang hrengah khatiang kha sawisen loh kan neiin ka ring a. Kan pi pute thlan leh kan ro the tak tak te hi preserve a tul em em a. Kan tourism department hian kan ngaihtuahna ah pawh a tih changkan kha kan hna niin ka hria. Khang ang han tihlar pawh kha Tourism lam hian a khawpui lai lai Silchar dep mai nilo hian a khaw hla lampang miin an hmuh duh leh keimahni ram a mihring, Mizoram chhunga mite ngei pawh in kan inzin pawh theih zung zung ne tur leh hma hi Tourism hian kan lak chak a tha hle in ka hria.

Tin, Animal Husbandry ah hian ken ram hian thil tih theih kan nei a. Pu Lianhmingthanga hian kan ti tina ah development chungchang thu ah hian tu te nen hian ngemaw kan kal tlan dawn le ? Ka kham khawp hi in awm dawn em aw ? tiin vawikhath chu min che va. Vawk kan vulh ve teh ang ka ti a. Vawk 40 ka vulh ta a. Vawk 40 chuang kan neih chnoph zel takah chuan a chawnna tur kha a lo awm beng reng lo mai a. Chuvang chuan Mizoram chuan hemi Animal feed hi éngtinnge kan siam ang tih ngaihtuah a lo ngai ta a. Vairamah Wheat vai len heng zawng lak hian chuan mirethei chuan AH & Vety ah nian eikhawp thingtlangah chuan kan hmu zo tak tak dawn lo niin a lang.

Mizoram chhungah ngei hian hei kan pangbal te leh chi hrang hrang atangte nian engtinnge animal feed kan siam ang knami kawng kha hemi department hian ti takzet a kan ngaihtuah a ngai a ni. Mi ram siam mai ni lovin keimahnin kan chin ve theih ngei atangte animal feed kan siam chhuah hi tih tak zet a kan siamchuan chuan ar ah pawh intouelh a swl vieu ang. Vawk ah pawh Mizawl khawpui chhungah kan mi lian nuten vawk an vulh ringawt ah pawn a intodelh deuhthaw mai eni a. Chutiangin Thingtlenga ei kan zawnna tur ah pawh hian hemi Animal feed kan tih hi Mizoramah tih tak zet a hna kan tan ve hi a pawimewhin ka hria a.

Tin, chu mai bokan thingtlangan pawh kan naupan lai atang tawhin arpul hian Ar hi a eizo vek zel mai a, hemi prevention hi kan la thiam lo nge ni kan la enkawl lawk lo nge ni department te pawh hian tih ngaihtuah tham awmin ka hria a, chuvan chuan thin tlango mirethei te te te pawnin anmahniiina ar an lo vulh ve theih ang tawk tak ah hian ar pul lak atang venna tur te pawh hi zirciuhsh hi a hun ve tawn viau in ka hria a, hei hi kan hmalakna tur ni bawkin ka hria. Kha kha hemi department pa nih kan Minister te han chanah chuan kan sawilan ka duh chu a ni a.

Tin, kan Chief Minister zahawtakin a a Ministry chan hrang hrang department hrang hranga enkawl na an hian sawi tur itam tak owm mehsela, tawi te te han sawi lan duh ka nei a. A hmasaber a kan sawilan duh chu, kan member tuman in sawilan lem loh Governor hi kan tan duhna a ni a. A lian lam atang hian han tan ve hi kan chak a. Governor hi (Speaker: Governor chu sawi loh chi a ni ang). Engpawh nisela, tawi te kan sawilan duh chu a thieng chuan thieng ah kan ngai ve ngant ten ang. Helai hi kan Governor neih cahin tur a ni hotuten a rilru an neih a ka duh chu, mipui tling tak central an pawh thu sawi thei mi hmingtha te kan Governor ah hian neih hi a chakawm in ka hria a. Chu chauh tal chu kan sawi teh ang. Naupang hna ani love kan tihna a nih chu.

Tin, kan Minister te dinhmunah hian sawilan leh kan duh a chu Mizoram hi kan la naupang a India ram pumpui han chut pawn State hrang hranga an Council of Minister te an elected member te, zahawmtak a an awm dan a hi ka zir ve nil nual thin a, kan kawn chang hian. Helai ah hian kan sawiduh chu Minister dinhmun a hi hna zahawm a ni. Chuvang chuan Minister a ding ten he hna e tawakte ni. tih atangin kan tan leh duh a hna sawi ang

deuhhlek khanin hei hi hna zahawm a ni. Chuvengchuan Minister a kan dah te kan thlante hian in kan ram Minister an nih ang ngeiin mawphur an nih hi an inhriat tawlh tawlh tha in ka hria a. Dinhmun pawh hi sang zel tur ah mipui pawhin a public pawhin department hrusitute pawh hian Sor-kar hnathawkte pawh hian an zah kan phut a ni. Chumi a hna zahawm a nih ang ngei chuan an zah tur dinhmun ah khan kan Minister te pawh an din phawt a ngai kan ti ve a nih chu. Chu chu a pawimawh hle in ka hria a. Mawh kan phurhna ah hian chi hrang hrang ken nei a, MLA kan nih chuan kan bial cngungah awmze nei lo tak tak a kan awm mai mai a diklo ang in Minister kan nih chuan kan dinhmunah khan nei satliah kan ni tawh lo, tih kha kan zavai a kan hriat reng chungin keimahni a insum theihna te zirtur tam tak discipline pawh a awmin ka ring chulai ah chuan Minister dinhmun hi kan sawi lang duh a.

Tin, a lehlam zawngin tunhma in U.T. hun lai te chuan kan Ministry kha dik tak chuan Governor hnuiai awm angin Lt. Governor hnuiai awm angin a awm thin a. Tin, Officer appointment ah pawh Lt. Governor khan thu a nei thin a, Chief Minister hian thu a nei pha manglo a. Amaherawhchu, State puitling a kan lo awm tawh ah hi chuan kan department hotute chuan U.T. ang mai lo deuh akak Minister te hi an treat a ngai tawhin ka hria a. Hei helai a Motor list hi kan en a department pakhat hian motor 111-an nei a, Gypsy 29, Jeep 58 an nei a. Minister chuan kumhnh kal tawh a an lei kha Gypsy a dawng a, Head of department erawh chuan a thar an kawh ani a number atangin a hriat a. Nichina kan member zahawmtak in a sawi chiah kha a ni.

Hei Pu H.Thangkima kan Minister zahawm tak hi a motor dawn kha a tir ah khan nungtha thei lo kha an dawng kha a hahthlak hle a. Khatiang kha a department neitu leh kan Officer te hian in kan Minister te dinhmun hi kan enpui a ngai a, Mizoram ah chuan a tu a pawh thu sela kha dinhmun a thu te kha, kan sawrkara kan department hotuten a an enkewl dan a zirin hnamdang ramdang miten a an enkewl dan tur ah khan khang ah khun a innghat dawn a ni. Chuvang chuan an dinhmun pawimawh tak ah hian mipuiin, sawrkar hnathawk pawhin kan zahthiam a, an thu pawh kan swih thiam a, dawt sawi lova advice pawh hi kan pek a ngai dawn a ni. Hei kan Ministry lo kal thar ah hien hna kan thawk chho zel dawn a, tin tak zet a kan thawh pawn a ngai dawn a, amaherawhchu, kan department hotuten, kan Minister ten a rawtna an siam an zahlo lutuk hi kan ti tawng teh eng hei hi hrehawm ka ti a, hei Minister mai pawh nilo, kan Chief Minister pawh hian mawphurhna tem tak an nei a. Mawphurhna tem tak an neih a chu an tawng chhuak mai mai duh lova, Officer te chunga tawngkem mawi lo te chhuah hi a mawilo an ti niin ka hria a.

Ka bial khi bial harsa anihna ah Education leh Department hrang hrangah lehkha ziak tur ngen hi ka ngah viau a ni. Vawikhat chu Department pakhat Education Department bikah hian rawtna ka siam a, kan Chief Minister zahawmtak chuen M.L.A. zahawmtakin a rawtna a siam ang hian tih nise a ti a. A ziak thlap khe Department hotute hnena a hlan phei a ni. Mahse vawin ni thleng hian khang kha a thi sawn tlat a ni.

Kan Minister anmahni concern chieh, heng ang hian tih nise an tih zahawm lova, an lehkha a thamral dawn anih chuan a pawi ka ti ngawt ang. Chutiang ang chuan kan department concern te hotute pawh hian khelai a an mawh-phruhna ah hian kan Minister te chawimawi tu tur leh ti zahawm lo tu tur khe an hnathawhpui te an ni. Chuvangin in ban a, in transfer lampang kawng zawng nilo khan, ka sawi ang khan dawt sawi lova advice in pe a, thil tha tur kan M.L.A. zahawmtak tek ten a an tih, Minister concern te pawh in nisels mawle on tih ngei hi chu ni ngei sela tih hi kan mipui te pawh hian min beisei a ni. Chu chu kan Minister te dinhmun hi a tu a te pawh hian kan vawn tlat a pawimewh a, kha kha kan sawilan duh kan Minister te dinhmun han humhalh na ah hian sawi ngai tlat in ka hria a, chu chu kan zavai tan kan ram tan a pawimewh bik niin ka hria a ni. Chutiang chuanin hei a M.L.A. hang kan han ti a, a hang tak tak pawh hi a awm chuang love, Minister lo Department han keng ve lo va, bial nei fir fer te kan lo nihna ah hian Mizoram chu bial 40 a awm a, bial 40-a mawhphurtute khan Mizoram tana tha tur a hma kan lakna ah khan, khatiang ang khan tih tak zetahna kan thawtlan chuan a tha dawn ni mai a ni. Chuvang chuan a M.L.A. te pawhin a bial tana hmatakna tur edvice mutmu tuah mang lova mutna a pawh a kan ngaihtueh veng vang hi chu a aia tha kha a awm chuang vak bik lo a nia, tih te pawh inhristpui ila a tha in ka ring a. Chuvengchuan kan Minister te pawhin kheng ah khen lo ngaih pawimewh a kha ka han phut a nih chu, helai sh hian a uchuak deuh hi chu a awm thei a, chu chu kan Ministry dinhmunah han kan sawilang duh a.

Tin, hei Education department ah leh P.W.D. ah hian sawitur hi chu ka la ngah mai a, nichin ah khan tam tek an sawi tawh a, ka bial ah cnuan Education department bik hi han sawi ve ilo haanthlak tak tek a tam khawp mei, han sawi tawp tawp mai ilo, ziak pawhin kan Chief Minister hnenc hleh Department Head hnenc pawh ka sawi tawh a. Buang zirtirtu chu nikum ah appointment a hmu a, vawiin ni thlengin ala zawm lo. Chu chu an la ban chuang lo. Tin, Zawngtetui ah cnuan zirtirtu turin fix in an ruat a, nikum ah pawh a kal tha duh lo. Zurui mahni In pawh hal thek duh an la ban chuang lo a ni. Heng hi ken Minister te hriat mang lovin S.D.O. te level ah hian appointment hi an lo pe ve mai mai a ni. Hei hi chu tihtawp a tha in ka hria. Kha kha pahnih chauh Exemple a kan sawiduh a ni a, inbial ah sawi tur tam tak in nei ve in ka hria a, ken ti ti ne ah insawi lova, kha kha kan sewilang duh a ni. Khatiang kha awm tawh lo sela a tha in ka ring a ni.

Tin, P.W.D. tawi te in Pu Speker, hei hi kan duh chu engngatinge BRTF ten an tih a en hlawhmlin bik ? P.W.D. te kowng an laitlong thei lo kan tih hi mipuin hemi hmuh dan a ken neih hi tih danglam P.W.D. ah hian the in ka hria. Kan hna hi tha takin thowk ilo, i titlang ve teh ang u, kan kawnglaik hi tleng ve teh se. Sum leh paiah BRTF chuan an ngah bike lawm tih pawhin kan bill hi a sang tawk em em a ni, P.W.D. a ken kawnglaikna ah hian. Chuvangin ken hna hi puitling ngei turin P.W.D. aten hian BRTF ai a hmingthain mipui ah hian in awm dawn teh ang.

Tin, 'North Eastern Area' tih hi relation tha zawk kan neih theihna turin North Eastern Region bik hi State hrang hrangte inkara relation tha kan neih theihna tur in hma ila ang. Assembly Member te, M.L.A. level ah pawh hian inthienna cultural lampengah pawh department hrang hrang a ni ang; hmei kan North Eastern Region a inthenawmte, inbei lo tur zewng hian relationship tha nei turin kan 'Assembly atang pawh hian kan hotute hian hma in la tan teh ang' tih kha kan ngen a ni, Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Pu Khama.

PU LALKAMA : Pu Speaker, a hmasa in Soil & Water Conservation hi kan khawih phawt ang a. A hming hian in 'Holy Roman Empire' min hristtir a. Foltaire an "Its Neither holy nor Roman nor Empire", a tih ang deuhin Soil Conserve mang si lo, Water Conserve mang silo Department ala ni rih em zw ? ka ti a. A Department hrim hrim hi ka sawisel ani lova, amaherewhchu, a thawhdan a hi tlemin lo enngun leh deuh selangin. Hman deuh khan ka zinin Khawhai daiah khien ka phei a, Lungdar atangin, kawngko lamah nute, tlengval, nule tm tak kha an lo hnatiang emaw ke ti a, kan dinga kan enchian chuan Far tiak te reuh te te kha an lo phun a, a vel kha an lo tifai chu lo niin. A tlengah lah chuan 'Thil' leh 'Fah' ngaw tha lutuk a awm, khang kha thitin Far te reuh te te kha mento em em mai khan an lo phun vel kha alo ni a.

Hetiang hian pawisa kan sen dan hi a fuhlo deuhhlek in ka hris a. He Department hi ka puh hran miah lo. Kan ram kangte hi han en ilo, a nasa lutuk a. Hmannia kan sawi tawh ang deuh khan in kumtin hectare khatah hian 40 tonnes leitha hi kan tlengram atang hian a luangliam a ni. Tanchuan Soil & Water Conservation Department kan puh reng reng lo. Kan LAD te, kan Forest te, kan vai hian mawh kan phur vek. Hei hi kan ram hian kan vei tawk lo niin ka hria.

Chuvengin, kan Soil Conservation hnathawh danah pawh hian ngunthluk deuhhleka en tha in ka ring. Hetah hian V/C hi mawh pe ta deuh ila a tha lawm ni aw ? Pu Speaker V/C kutah hian ram kang thu ah te mawphphurhna pe in an hnenah hian Forest in emaw Soil in emaw Fund te dah ni sela, tichuan phur taka ram enkawl ve an nih theihna turin. He Department hna thawh danah hianin sawisel tur ka hre dang ni lovin, tan la thar leh turin kan sawm deuh a ni.

A dawtah chuan Tourism thu hi, India remah hian Tourists hi mektaduai4 emaw kum khatah an lut niin ka hris a, chu chuan 6,000 crore lci Foreign Exchange min pe ve a. Hei Jamu & Kashmir emawden te kan hris a, Tourist hian hrsatna tam tak an tawk ten a. Chuvengin, kan ram hruaitute pawhin Sikkim ah, Arynachal ah leh North Eastern Area ah Tourists 'attraction' a awm thei em ? tih an ngaihtuch em em ve niin a long a, hei hi thil lawmawm tak a ni. Tichuan Mizo-ram te pawh North East reng rengah Restricted Area Permit System te pawh hi hlih te pawh tha a rinna a awm a, hei hi thil lawmawm tak niin ka hria.

Amaherawhchu, Thailand te khi kan thlir chuan, Bangkok te khi kan kal tewh hlawn chuan in tlangval deuh phei chuen hriat duhown tek thil kyi, khitieng ang lek khianin kan ram hi a awm ve ang tih a hlauhawm em em mai a. Chuvangin R.A.P. te hlih a lo nih pawh in lo lut tur Tourist kan tih ah hien in tlemin kan sorkar hian engemaw ngaihtuah na hmung se ka duh a.

Tin, kyi ram te takte, Singapore-te Hong-kongah te khianin, India ram zau tak culture heritage nei tha em em ina Tourist kan hmuh aia tam mah mah hi an hmu a ni. Kan ramah hian foreign exchange lakluh nan Tourist tam tak kan mamawh. Chung atan chuan Mizoram hian engtin nge kan tih ve ang. Arunachal Sorkar khianin mi pakhat tan Guawhati Tourist-in a thlen ni atanga. Gawahati atanga Arunachal pana thlawhna tur emaw kawnga an kalna atangin, mi pakhat tan US \$ 250/- in (mi hausa ho bik tan) an hawnga mi an hmu tha viau ni awm tak niin ka hria a. Khatiang Zawng te khan kan sorkar hian ngaihtuah ve thei sela. Tunah mai rih chuan Circuit House-ah te an thleng mai mai rih ala ngai ang a. Amaherawh chu Tourist tur chu, member zahawm tak Pu Hranga sawi ang khain an awmna, an kalna lam tur hi a ni a, ka ngaihdan ve chuan, ramngaw reh deuh trecking tihna tur hmun te lampang zawk hi kan neih theih zawng tur aniin ka ring a. Tawitlang lam emaw khawiah hian emaw nature nena ri nun theihna tur tourist attraction hi siam a tha in ka riang. Kha kha Tourism thua kan sewi duh chu a ni a.

Tin, Animal Husbandry thu ah tawite han sqwi leh ka duh a. Vawkah hien chuan Nagaland hi ken khum viau. Delhi ah khuen Nagaland a thawk thin Roman Catholic Father pakhat a awm a. Nitin Naga ram khian cheng nuai sorih vawk lei nan an ram atangin an thawn chhuan e a ti a. Mizo-ram hi chu kan intodelh lek lek tawh niin a lang a. Amaherawhchu, Bawngsa ah hian kan intodelh lo em em mai a. Kan intodelhlo chang ani lova, kan Bawngsa ei hi ken Cancer phah emaw nile ? A tha tawk em, a him tawk em ? Kan sa ei hrim hrim a hrisel leh hriselloh checkne te pawh hi ngun deuhhlek ilangin. Tin, Bawngsa ei them, keimahni intodelhna tur kan neih theihna tura tanlak hi a tul hlein ka hria. Artui pawh chutieng a ni. Mizo nula fel tek Zosangi, Pu Zolewma fanu German ah khuen pasal a nei a, hmannia a ti ti ah chuan German a Hotel pakhat chuanin Artui ni nge cia upa hi an lo serve a, tah chuan an va hmuchhuak a, an prosecute a a ti a ni. Keini Hydenabad Artui, Delhi Artui, a kalchiung pawh chawlhkar khat sia rei, Saiha an thlen leh phei chuan khatieng kha ken ei ani a. A hrisel vakin a rinawm lo. Chu-vangin, Artui lemhchte hien intodelh dan i zawng teh ang. Hei hi ngaihtuah a tha in ka hria a.

Tin, Bawng thu hi, Hei sorkar hnethawk hi kan pung kan pung e, kan tih hi mi rom thenkhatah chuan Pune ah hmannah (nikum) khan ka zin a, BAIC an tih khu mite khuan sorkar ni lovin Bawngpa the chi 100 chuang an kawl a. Artificial incimation hi Million khat cia tam kumkhatah an performed a ni. Tunah khuan 1972 vela Pune te, Bombay ten

Bawngnute kham khawp ngai reng reng lote khuan, Calcutta ah nitin liquid milk hi engzah emaw an thawn tawh a. Hetah hianin kan department ina kan ngaihtuah atana kan duh em em mai a chu, kan khua ah te, kan vengah te hian sorkar hnathawk nilo, Society in emaw khunga zuk train a, injection pe thiām, artificial incemimation ti thiam hi tam tak nei zawk ilangin sorkar hnathawk ai chusnin khua ah te pawh hian khang khan hnathawk zawk selangin. Tin, frozen cement tā hi rei tak dahthat theih ani a, khung atangin a lak theih em em a. Chuvangin, kan bewng breed tisang tute, Bawngnute kan indaih zawkna tur hien in nasa take tan lak a ngai niin ka hria a.

Tin, member zahawmtak Pu Hrangthanga sawi ang khan animal feed hi a pawimawh em em mai a. Vaimim lah tha duh si, Topioca lah tha duh si. Engatinge ni, heti tak a pawnlam atanga kan laka kon buai em em mai hi. Silliguri atang khuan kon la a, quintal khatah engzatnge a phurh man hi kan sen. Animal feed kan lei hian siam sa hi Vaimim content hi 80% chuong ani a, Siliguri atanga Vaimim han phurh tuk tuk mai chu a hun tawh lovin ka hria. Chuvangin, chu chu hemi department chungchanga kan sawi duh chu a ni a.

School Education thu hi kan zirlai te, kan zir dan te, a the tawk tawh lo tih hi kan hretlang em em tawh theuh a ni. A awm thei deuh chuan mahni fate helai School a dah duh pawh kon cwm tawh lova tih that a ngai a ni. Thil hi tihthat theih ani a, kum 1800 tih velah khan London kan tih te, Sapram kan tih te tawp zia khu mi hian an sawi thin a. Lehkhabuah te pawh kan chhiar a ni. Thawhtan tuk phei hi chuan hmai bel lek luk, Pathianni zana in sual, Inrinni zana rui khatiang khan an khat ve bewk ani a. London te khu nawkchizuar leh engemew tam lutukna leh ruihna, Amaherawhchu, an School system an Education a hi nesa takin khami hnu khan an ti tha a ni. British Public School siamthar tu pakhat Arnold a chuan K ristian enngleman ka chherchhuak dawn a ni, tiin public school hi a din a. Tah chuan a hlawhtling em em a khami khan khuram khu a cheimawi a ni. Tin, British Empire chelhtu tak tak, mithawmngai mi huaisen kan Bawrhsap thenkhat ang te kha, ken Civil Servant lo kal thin a te khe Public School product an ni a. School tha neih hi chuan ram a chang kan phah fo, khawvel ram tam takin an chang kan phah hial. Rei tak ro an rel phah thei. Chuvangin, kan School hi tih that ve, tih tan ve a thain ka hria.

Kan Chief Minister zahawmtak khan, about turn a kan kal pawh a ngai mai thei a tih kha ka ngaihtuah zui ve a. Mission School in kan tana tunah sorkarah kan han ti a, a rawih tawlh tawlh a tunah hian, ken Mission mithate hmenga Society dinin, Kohren ang chuan a thiang kher lo angna. Chutiengin Salvation te, Roman te leh protestant, Presbyterian te, mifel tak tek hmenga Society din a, chung hnena grant pek a, sorkar school zirtirtu en pension apiang a hna fill up tawh miah lo a khationga tan lehin Missionary a kal tlak zirtirtu ah hian le ther leh ta ila, tan lak dan ther te hi zawng ila a the lawm mow ni chu aw tih te ka ngaihtuah a. Chu chu kan Chief Minister zahawmtakin chu chu ngaihtuah nawn se ka duh khawp mai.

P.W.D. ah tawite kan sawi leh ang a. A hmasa berin P.W.D. hian pawisa tam zawk an mamawhin ka hris. Aizawl town ah e bikin ngaihmawh zual kan neih chu Dinthar-Tuikual-Maubawk kawng hi Assam Rifles kan tih a keltlung tur hi, hei hi suttlang hrem hrem e thain ka hris. Hei hian kan kawngpui, kan Highway congestion hi nasa takin a safe in ka ring a, hei hi kan Chief Minister zahawm takin khawnzaih takin min newrpui se ke duh a.

Tin, chu lovah chuan Maubawk atanga Flawng kawng saw pawimwh ve tak ani min hritpui se ke duh bawlk. Tin, kan drainage hi kan sawi leh ang a, Aizawl drainage etan hian sum tem towk uah theih ni sela, Aizawl town ah hian Road Division pannih kan nei a, an pawisa neih hi a tlem em em a, hei hi tih tem theih nise a lawmawm khawp ang.

Tin, kan Chief Minister chan niin ka hria a, Information leh Public Relation hi, hemi hnuiah hian zau tak Chief Minister chan anih svangin sawi tum ta mai ilangin. A hmasain News paper hi a pawimwh khawp mai a, kan sorker hmasa khs fel tak mai ani a, kan M.N.F. Newspaper zawng zawng min lei zawh sak deunthaw tawh a. Tunah hian chan lawi pawh kan nei tawh a maw ni. News paper hi e pawimwh khawp a. Hman lai British Prime Minister pakhet chusn a nai pawimwh khawp a, News paperte chu "You should either square it. If you cannot spare it. You squash it, if you cannot squash it, you square it," a ti a ni. Chanchinbu te hi lam tanga siam mai emaw, anih ioh chuan tinhchiet mai emaw hiel a rawt a ni. Khati khawpa policy neih ngai hiel khawpa thunaitu tena en lo ngaih pawimwh a ni. Chuvengin, advertisement sem thu oh te, eng kawngzeh pawh hian in fumkhur a ngci a, press te hi zah an ngai, fuih an ngai a ni. Hetch hian sewiduh pekh. t ka neih chu, Chanchinbu a ziak te hian mi rilru a khawin em em a, Mizo hian chniartur hi kan duh khawp hlew a, chanchinbu te hian mi rilru a khawih a, an ziak chniar emaw an ziak tha emaw a khawih hrim hrim, chuveng enu a Review committee hrim hrim hi a siam theih em ? Nitin a chhuck daily oni emaw weekly a ni emaw Magazine a ni emaw hi, kan mifel tek tak kan Pastor hli te ah tu tu emaw te hian han en ta sela an opinion kha pe selengin mark pe selengin, hei zuwng mipui rilru siamnan emaw a tha emaw ti sela a hrem nan ka ti chuang love, kan mark ve hrim hrim sela, an reputation that kan hriat non kha khan kan ram hi a siamtha mah lawm mew chu aw ka ti deuhhlek.

Tin, kan Chief Minister chan oni oawk a, Public Relation ah te Information ah te a khung theih mai lawm ni ? Mizo Unity thu hitawite e sawi ka duh. Hmenlaiin kan in do thin a, kan at lein Hmar leh Lushai, Pawi leh Lushai indo te leh Lushai Manga thhah leh Vuta thlah Muanlung-thu kawtchhuah fei kibar kan han sewn bur chat a, kan ropui ta viau emaw kan ti a. Chhingchaip kan han thleng a, an Nula hmeltha te kan han that ringawt mai a. Khati reng renga khawss kha kan ni a. Lienlula thlah leh Manga thlah, Rolura thlah indo Lusei leh Lusei indone e tem lutuk. Mifing in an sawi thin chu "History a zirna ching hre lo chuan History a a tawrhna hi a tuar nawn leh thin a ni" an ti a ni.

Tunlai kan remah hian ngaihtuch tur a tam tawh mai, kan pish lawkah chuan Kuki leh Naga inkarah nikum chhung zuwng kum hm sa atangin inhol, inkah thu kan hmu. Hei hi tih tek zeta kan ngaihtuah a ngaiin ka hris a. Hmanniah Pu R.Vanlawma ho Ralte kalkhawmna a zwm Hmar kalkhawmna a zwm leh ang, Paihte kai khawm a zwm leh ang. Hetiang lampeng kan tunnaisi hthlekin ka hris. Hmenlai ken nun

kha kan repeat tawn tur ani lo. Kan unau na kan hnamkhetna hi engtinnge kan information department atangin kan Public Relation atang hien kan siamthit leh theih ang. Hei hi tih tak zeta kan ngaihtuah tian tur, hmanni a ka sawi ang khanin Lusei hi Mizo ani ve ringawt a, Mizo hi Ralte emaw Lusei emaw ani bik lo, Mizo ken ni vek mei. Hemi ken unguna chhinglung chnuak unauna hi engtinnge kan thehaarh eng a, engtinnge kan chewi nun zel eng ? Hei hi tih takzeta kan ngaihtuah atan a tha in ka hris a. Chu chu hemi Information leh Public Relation Department thu kan sawi hian anni lam atang hien tenlak dante zewng turin ka ngen duh bawk a.

Hei Thingpui in a hun dawn a, chu zewng chu ni mai teh se. Ka lowm a.

S P E A K E R : A concern Minister.

PUL.P.THANGZIKA : Pu Speaker, hei vawiin kan Session tewp na ni turah kan Minister zehawmtak tak pathumte demand sawihona ah ke sawi ve theih avangin ka lawm a, Chhimlam hmel kan han hmuh hi chuan a bik takin Lunglei a sawi leh ngei ang tih emaw an bielte chanchin an sawi leh ngei ang tihte kei phei hi chu Ngahrchip tih leh Hnathial a sawi leh ngei ang tih pawh kha in rilrua a lo awmsa anei mai thei a, kan sawi lo thei dawn lova, Lal Isua pawh a zirtirte khan kan hmuh leh kan hriette hi sawi lovin kan awm thei lo en lo ti a, chuti ng chuanin Zoram pumpuia kan kaichhusk ve lova harsatna pawh kan hre lova, kan hriette hmunte a hmun ngeia chisang taka kan hriette kan sawitur a ni a, tunah pawh hien hei kan demand Minister zehawmtak tak te pathum kan sawinaah pawh hien thu pawimawh tek tek kan ngaitila tawh a, chumi zingch an sawi tawhah te pawh khan tawi te te pawh han sawi ka duh ve a. Tin, en la sawi hlek loh House ah la scwirik hlek loh thil pakhat vawiin nich hian in kan House Leader a awm avangin sawi ka duh a, vawiin nia sawi atan hienin a tul w thova ka ngaih avangin ka sawi ve dawn a ni. A nmasaberin hei demand 38-na Soil Water Conservator hi ka sawi duh a, hei Department Soil hi tunhma khas chuan Department lar tak mai a ni a. Terrace siamna tuikhuahte chutiang chuanin kawng tam tekah hna an thawk thin niin ka hris a. Amaherawhchu, engemaw hun atang khanin anni thawm kha a reh ang reng viau a, engnge ni a chinan ni ang aw tih a ka ngaihtuah chuan tunhma hun kel tawha an hnathowhna kawngah khanin tuikhuahte hlek lo te terrace pawh laih hlek loh te khanin pawisa engemawzat a ral thin an i awm monge aw tihna ngaihtuahna mipui atang hian a awm a, chumi eveng chuanin an thawm hi a reh ta deuh em ni tih len an Department chan hi Department ti mai ila, Sorkar hianin Department dangah hianin a lak then sak ta te pawh ani mai thei a, chumi zingch chuanin nichina kan member zehawmtak tek te khan en sawi town a, ka sawive duh chu thil mawlte thil pakhat chauh ka sawi duh a, hei hna en thawk ve viau thin a, tunah pawh en thawk lo kan ti thei lovenga, khaleiah khanin hmun hrang hrang ah thil momah leh tulte pawh an thawk thin a, kan officerte leh emohni department hrim hrimin a an va hahchawlhna tur leh zan an riahma tur atana Rest House an sak hi kan sewive dun a, hmun hrang hrangah Rest House an sa a, hmunthenkhatah chuanin a furnish leh a repair lempang emaw khatiang te kha an ti thei anei mai thei a, amaherawhchu, he Rest House an sak hian awmzia nein ke hre lova, hmanniah khan biel fango ka kalin Cherhlunah mite tibuai fo ai chuan tiin Rest House a awm chuan ka lut dawn e ka ti a, an Rest House eh chuan ka zuk lut a. Khum pawh awm lo, furniture pawh pakhatmah-

awm lo. A tukverhte pswi chu uerthlalang awm tawh lo, depa pin mai moi kha a lo ni a. A ruak ringewt meiah khen ka lut ta a. Chutah chuan a enkwlta Chowkidar pawi an awm loh avangin V/C te len tu tute emaw khan khum an rawn zawn chawp a, Tui tinte an rawn la chawp a. Chutiangah chuan ka riak ta tho a. Khingte khi pawisa engzat senga en sak nge niang aw, tiin ka ngaihtush a. Pawisa cnu sen loh thu a awm lova, engemewzat chu en seng thovin ka ring a. Chuvengchuen khitiang khi hmun hren hren pswi a nih chuen khilai Rest House leh hmundang dang amite hian awmzie a neiin ka hre lova. Chuveng chuan kni khi a la ding zel dawn a nih chuan, khilai Cherhlunah chauh lo hmun dang dangah pswi, an la thiat dawn a nih loh chuan en maintain that a, chowkidar te pswi en neih a, helsiah kan officer tu tute emew pswin la zin duh ang a, tunah phei chuan P.D hian kawng hi Venlaiphai te, Khawlailung te, a pima kal zelin Thingsai tleng khian PWD kutsh a awm tawn nghe nghe a. Chuveng chuan khingah khian ken hotute pswi in zin fo ke ring a. Khilaiah khian riahma hmun tur a awm lo reng reng a. Chuveng chuan tunah hian ken Minister zahawmtak hian khilai kni cnu a lo ngaihtush zui atan ka han sawi duh a.

Tin, Animal Husbandry chungcheng thuah hian, ranvuh tanpuina sh hian kan Minister zahawmtak hian theihtawp chhuah a, tan lok pswi a tum hlein ke hrie a, a lawmawm hle a. Amaherawichu, hun kal ta ah khan tanpuina dawngtute chungchngthu hmun tom tanah kan hmu ve in kan hre ve a. Helsiah hian ran nei reng reng lo in tanpuina an dawn thinna te, Bawng nei miah lovin an thenawate Bawng an keih a, Vawk nei mish lovin en thenawate vawk huang ami an kawhmuhte, Ar vulh reng reng lova thenawate arbawm an knai kha mte, khatiang atong te khan ran vulh tanpuins hi dawn ani thin in ka hrie a. Mahselangin tun kan Sorkar tharah hi chuan hetiang hi awm town lo sela thain ka hrie a. Theihtawp chhuah a kan Minister zahawmtak pswi hian tan a lak tulin ka hrie a. Chu cnu a nriat atan ka han sawi duh a.

Tin, kan ramah Ar kan vulh t.t theih lohna hi a pulh eveng sni deuh vek moi a. Ar Farm han siam tum pswi hian engemew ti tako an enkawl loh chuan, hung bik chauh pswi ni lovin, a hri an kci phak lohne hmun seng deuh emaw, hetiang a en jaa a nih ngawt loh chuan Ar hi khewpui chuangah lek phei chuan a vulh theih loh tluk a ni a. Chuveng chuan Ar pul venna tur a miawi hi tem tawk a awm tulin ka hrie a. Lunglaiah te pswi sawn a domawi kha an rawn la thin a, a cheng chuan a tui te a lo ni thin a, uah ngun a ngai a. Tin, a awm loh chengte pswi a awm fo moi a. Chutieng cnuan hmun dang uangch pswi a awm thin a. Chuveng chuan Ar pul venna ah hian tunhma sia tan la turin ka ngen duh a. Chu cnu kan sawi duh chu a ni a.

Tin, chulo lehah chuan, nienina ka sai ang khan, Session a tumahnin kan la sawi ngai loh, ka ngaihmawh em em sawi duh ka nei a ni. Kan House Lezuer zahawmtak, Chief Minister hian min lo ngeidem sela, vawin niah hian Civil Sub-Division thu ka awi duh a ni. Chumi ka sawi duhne chhan chu, tun intilan dawn a Hnathial biela Congress Party a Candidate pui chuan, Keinin sorkerna kan lak chuan Hnathial sh hian Civil Sub-Division a awm ang tiin campaign hla sh te a hmeng a. Kei pswi cnu chu ke rilru in ka ngeimawh deuhhlek a. Sorkerns kan lak chuan Civil Sub-Division hi chu helai hmunah hian dah ani eng ti khan ka sawive a ni. Ti khan kan sawi ve ve a ni. A ti theita ber nih eng khan kun in sawi ringawt mai a ni.

manzachu, keini cnu Opposition ah ken han awm len ta si a,

nimahseleng kan Sorkar ni mipui Sorkar a nih avangin khilei ah khian Civil Sub-Division dah a pawimawh em em tih vawiin niah hian ka sawi duh a. A canan kan sawi ang a, khawngaih takin kan House Leader pawn min lo chinchhish sek sela ka duh a. Hnahthial khi hmun pawimawh tak a ni a, kan hotute Officer te leh kan MLA te Minister te pawh in kalkawng a nih avangin a pawimawhna in hriat ka ring a. Chulai chu a point te te in ka sawi duh a. Hnahthial ah Phian zirna lemah College a awm a, High School pahnih, pathum a awm lek lek tawh a. M.E. School pahnih a awm bawk a. Chu chu Sorkarin an la ve ve tawh bawk a. Chulo lehch chuan ITC Mizoramah chuan khilaih chich khian ITC a awm a. Tin, Soil Department ah D.O. a awm bawk a. Agriculture ah SDAO a awm a. Tin, Police Thana a awm bawk a. Forest Department hian R.D in a awp a, Electric SDO a awm a, BDC a awm bawk a. P.W.D. ah SDO a awm bawk a. Tin, Village Council kha peku (9) a awm bawk a ni. Tin, Primary School kha sawm (10) a awm bawk a. Chutiang chuan zirna lemah chauh lo pawh khilei kha Department hrang hrang te awmna hmun a ni a. Tunhma a lunglei Civil Sub-Division anih lai khan khutiang khian Department hrang hrang a awm lova, nimahsela a tul avangin an dah a, khilei hmunah khian Civil Sub-Division a awm chu a tul em em a ni. Sub-Division awm tulna chnan chu tuna kan sawi tak te baksh khan, khatiinga Department hrang hrang, Head of Department tlingte awkhawm a nihna an khian a hotu han khaikhawmtu an awm chuang lova, anmahnii tlet tletin an tla ringwt mai a. Chuvengin, Administration ah khilei Hnahthial bik emaw khawchhak lam emaw enhim lam emaw, khilei ha awp khewa tur khian Civil Sub-Division chu a pawimawh em em a ni. Chutiang chuan Department hrang hrangte awpkhawmtu khaikhawmtu aten a memawhin a tul em em a ni.

Tin, chulo ah chuan S.Vanleiphei lamte, Thingsai lamte, Mat ral chhak lampeng zawng zawnge tan khian Lunglei a kol ngai lo thr thil tam tak a awm a. Chutiang chuan khilaia SDO a awm chuan, kheng khan thil tam tak a su kaw dawn a ni a. Chuvengin, khilei hmunah khian tun kan Sorkar thr ah hi chuan Civil Sub-Division a awm ngei tul in ka hria a. Sawlem Chhaintuipui District ah chuan SDO pathum Civil Sub-Division pathum, a awm a. Chutiang chuan hmun hrang hrangah pawn a phu avang khan an awm ve bawk a. Chuveng chuan khilaih khian Civil Sub-Division tun kan Sorkar thr ah hi chuan dah ngei tmlin ka hria a, chu chu kan sawi duh a, sawi tawh ang khan kan House Leader khan min lo note sak sela. Hun remchong hmasaber an khilai hmunah khian Sorkar in dah ngei se tih ka sawi duh a ni.

Tin, chulo kan sawiduh leh chu, pawimawh em em a ka ngaih kan hotuten an sawi tawh kha a then chu ka sawi nawn lovang a. Kan Demand No. 21- hian a huem tel thei thovin ka ring a. Kan member zahowm tak tak te pawhin an sawi tawh a. Chu chu Polytechnic chungchang thu a ni. Hei hei ka sawi ve duh tlet mai a, ka rilru ah a lut ve tlet a ni. Hei hei P.C. Ministry hunlcia sok kha a ni, a rei tawh vien mai a, a sak pawn an sa tam tawh a ni. A building awm zat saw ka chhier chich lova 30|40 vel chu a awm hial tawh in ka ring a ni (a hmings building ding chu). Nimahsela, luah theih loh tam tak a awm tawh a ni. In ram tam tek a awm tawh a, sew saw engatinge vawiin ni theng a luah lova a awm ti a kan hotute ka zawh pawhin, an Principal ngei pawh ka zawh in "Building duh angin a la awm thei lova, pawise a awm hleithei lova, chuvengin ken luah thei lo a ni" an ti a. A dikne lai a awm ani mai thei. Mahse, engvangs pawise awm lo nge tih

chu ka sawi dawn love. A building ewm se pawh saw luahtham a ewm tawh in ka hria. Pawise dang pawh han sanction leh in a thr pawh han se leh dawn ilc, a repair ne tur ringawt ah pawh cheng nui tel engemewzat a ngai tawh tlat a ni, tunah pawh sown. Sewmi éwmzia chu engemaw hun eteng tawh khan Polytechnic ho saw an hmun turah sown insawn chho tawh sela chu sawng building chhe zet leh tu tuten emaw an lush a, tu tuten emaw camp nan an hmang a. Nule/Tlangval te pawhin Pu Speaker, a mawilo emaw ka hre love picnic nen te leh thil dang danchh te an hmang nasa tih ka hria. Chuvangin, saw building saw engatan a sek nge tih te pawh zehwng a ewm thei hial a ni. A duh auhin thil tih ho nan an hmang a, a changin Kohiran te pawhin camp nan te an hmang a, tu tu ten emaw pawh inkhusltelem nen te pawh an hmang a ni. Saw building saw luah anih loh chuan a chhe zel ang a, a thar sekns a ngai leh thovin ka ring a ni. Chuvangin, tunah sown lush chhoh nisela, a building saw an enkawl pah ang a, a chhe loveng a, an ru lo ang a, a chung pawh Rangoon tam tek a bo town a, sawng te saw a bo zel lohne turin insawn chho thuai sele, a tha in ka ring.

Tin, chubakah Lunglei khawpui chhungah mi inluah a ni a, tkletin Rs. 10,000/- telin Sorker pawisa a kal a, a hek / ni. Chuti ang chuen saw building saw arang thei eng bera luah turin ken Sorker hian nowr sele a than ka hria. Hotuten an chhualem pawh saw engemaw chu a ewm eni mai thei. Mihse, anluah hma chuan sawtiang ringawt chuan sawlai hmum saw engtikawng mahin an ni department hi chuan an cwei than ka ring lo. A chhe zel eng a, pawise a ngai an ti zel eng. Chu chu ka hmuhdan ani a, chuvangin, chu chu ka rilru a a luh em avengin ka sawi a ni. Hun tawp ber ani a, duh leh dar 10 thleng pawn kan sawi mai eng chu mawle. Demand No. 52 chauh hi ken sawi teh eng. PWD chungcheng thu hi a reng thei eng bera sawi kan tum ang a, a ren loh pawn min lo ngathiam ul, mun hrung hrangah sawitur a ewm a. Amaherawhchu, ka sawi duh chu in la sawi blek loh kan hotute pawhin an sawi loh Lunglei to Buarpui Road saw sew PWD in a lekns a reifu tawh mai a. He kawng hi tunhma 1960 Moutam 1 i vela BDO lamin a an tih tlang tawh ani a, Jeep a kal thei tawk tawk a, PWD in tuneh chuan a la tawh a, Buarpui thlengin a la tawh niin ka hris a. Helam Thenzawl atangs Bumghmun kawng nena in pawh tur khy ani a, hemi pioneer road hi a kal bawk a, chumi va su tur chu ani a. Rei tek mai sawlai sew PWD in a la tawh si ah Jeep a kal thei tawk tawk chauh a. Truck Lunglei atengin 40 Kms Serte a kal thei tawk tawk a. Sew saw mipuiin an memwh emem evengin Sorkreh Serte thleng a Bus kal turin an han dil a, Bus te private ta an han kal tir a, kawng a chhiet em avengin an kal duh lova, a cheng chuan Sorker motor MST te pawh hi an han dil be bawk thin a. Mahse a kawng a thit loh avengin an kal ngam lo ni, tieng chuan sawlai kawng saw kawng pawimawh tek moi ani a, tunah hianin MST chuanin Buarpui sh Bus a service tir a, chumi a kalna chu Heulewngch, Thenzawlah, Buarpuish chutioing chuan a kal kuel vak moi a ni. (A hla em em moi ani hemi kawngch hi chuan,) chuvang chuan Buarpui a kalna pangyi ngei tura a kal chhuch theina turin ken Sorker hian theihtawp chhuah in tan la sele tih ka sawi duh a ni e. Ka lewm e.

PU H.ZATHUAMA

: Pu Speaker, Ruling lamin an sawi nuol tawh a, Opposition lam pewn an sawi tam viau tawh bwk a. Kei

ve lo a, sawi ve a tha in ka hria a.

Pu Speaker, tun tum Session a demand
ken sawihona hnuhnung ber atan House Leader leh Minister
zahawmtak aeng pahnih te demand sawihona a s.wina hun tha
tak min pek avangin ke lawm e.

Pu Speaker, a hmase bera han sawi ve
ka duh chu Demand No. 1-na Legislative Assembly ah hien ani
e, nichin khan P/D hotute nen in rawna in lo enfiah tur thu
kha i sawi tawh a. Kha kha chu a building chungchang a niin
ka ring a. Keiin a sawi ve ka duh chu a Secretariat chung
chang hi a ni. Hei Assembly Secretariat chungchang hi India
Constitution Article 187 ah chuan State tinten Assembly Sec-
retariat an nei thei tih a chuang a. Chutieng chuan Mizoram
pawhin tunah hien Assembly Secretariat chu kan nei a ni a,
mahse, kan Secretariat enkawl dan hi enngun deuh a tulin ka
hria a, Nichinsh ka hmaah member zahawmtak tak ten an sawi
tawh a. Assembly Secretariat a Staff te hi Civil Secretariat
a awm lo, Assembly Secretariat ah hien an awm nual niin a lang
a. Tin, Civil Secretariat a awm ang chi te pawh an awm tho
bewk a, an pay leh an facility te hi chu Civil Secretariat
a awm ang chi te hi chu Civil Secretariat a en anpui te pay
an siamthat khan authmatically in an zewm thei a, nimahse,
chutieng post ni lo Odd post awm ang chi hi chu hei hian a
hawlh busi niin ka hria a. Entirnan - An Recruitment Rules
ah chuan Superintendent Graduate chu kum 5 a nihin Committee
Office ah promotion an muu tur a ni tih a ni a. Tunhme a an
pay scale ah chuan hei hi a dik chiah a ni. Mahse sorkarin
engemew lai khan Superintendent pay scale chu siamtha in a ti
sang a, kan Supply Minister in a department ah te pawh an
kaisanna tur pey a kha a hniam zawkte pawh a awm e a tih ang
deuh khan Superintendent pay scale chu siamtha in a ti sang
a, an kaisanna tur zawk a kha pey hniam zawkah a awm ta daih
a. Hei hi Sorker hian ngun taka a enfish thusi thain ke hria
e. Tin, chutieng bewkin kan Translator te dinhmun hi tuna kan
Chhawrlai te hi kum 15 lai thawk tawn te an awm nual a. Chung
ho kaisan ve na tur chu Sub-Editor of Debates a ni a. Hei
pawn hi a pay pangngai reng a ni a. Chuvang chuan kum tam tak
an lo thawh hnu sh pawh pey ngai rengin an kaisang dawn tihna
a ni a. Hei hi kan enchian sak a train a tul e ni. Helsia
Mizoram Sorker rorelne sang ber a a Secretariat Staff te
pawh chutieng tek a mumello an lo nih chuan a reng thei ang
bera kan enchian sak hi a ngaiin a tul tek zet a ni tih hi
ka sawi dah a. Heng bakah hian posts ngaiantuah belh ngei a
awm nual a, heng ngaiantuah tur hian Assembly Secretariat
Staff tan hian a bikin Pay Committee te pawn a hran siam sak
a, hengte pawh hi mi ramah te pawh an tihdan tho niin a lang
a, an dinhmun hrechieng tur hian helsia House member zahawm
tak tekte atang hien Committee Member te pawh in saam a, chu-
tieng a dinhmun te pawh chu kan enfiah sek hi a tha awm
mange tih kan sawi ve duh a ni.

Tin, nichina member zahawmtak tak ten
in sawi tawh kha, han tihrik ve leh ka duh a. Hei Session
kan nei a, ban tliai chang kan nei a, rei tak tak kan han
beih changte pawhin heng kan speech te hi a ziakin rawn
chuahin zan rei tak takah min rawn pe a. Tichuan rim tak
in helsia Staff te hien an thawk ani tih kan hria a. Ka
hristian hi a sual loh chuan kumdangeh chuan hetiang eng
hien an la ti thei ngei lo niin an sawi a. Tun tuma hetiang
a an ti thei hi a lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Chuveng chuan
heng an thawh chhung hien honorarium emaw, bonus emaw nichina

ka hma a member ten an sawi tawh eng khan overtime allowance emaw hi cnu ngeaihtuah sek hi kan tihtur an ieng tih ka ring a. Chu chu kan sawi ri duh bawk a. Tin, Assembly hrim hrim a hi nichin a an sawi eng khen mawihnei zawk leh tha zawk a kan enkawl hi chu a tha in ka ring a. Tichuan Press te pawh kan neih thu hmenniah khen, he House ngeish hian sawi an i a. Hengte pawh hi tun aic function thei a kan siam hi a tha in ka ring a. Furniture len khawl (machine) an mamawh eng chi te pawh ni kan thuam that ran hi heliaia kan hnethawh chakna atan pawimawh len tul tak a niin ka ring a. Chu chu kan sawi tel duh bawk a.

Tin, kan Assembly Secretarit Motor te hi, kei motor neilo ka nih avengin kan Supply quota laknan te hian hmen zeuh euh ka ching a, thletin vawikhac chu Supply quota laknan ka hmeng an i mei a. Kan Jeep neih te leh motor thenkhit saw a t wng lulci deuh a. Assembly Sec- reteriit motor atan chuen a zehpuiswm deuh lowmni tih ka ril- ru in ka ngeaihtuah a. Chuvengin, hengte pawh hi rorelne sang- ber a lirthei han kawl atan chuen mi state te hmuh atan te pawh a zehpuiswm deuh a. Heng a hluite pawh hi tihral a, a thar ngeaihtuah sek tun te pawh hi sorkerin a hre lowm ni tih vewiin ni an Demand No. 1-na, Legislative Assembly eh khan ka ngeish pawimawh zawng ka han tirleng thuak thuck duh a ni.

Tin, Demand No. 24 na Tourism Depertment eh khan han sewilan ka duh chu hei kan sorker hm: lakna avengin RAP te hlih tum an i hi a lowmawm hlein ka hrie a. Hlih a nih chuen Sorkarin sum hmuhna tha t k a neih theih ngei pawh ka beisei a. Tichuan, foreign tourist te pawhin min rawn tlawh thei tur hngi ilangin. Am her whchu, chutieng eng dinhmun a ding thei a kan lo awm rucl erewh hi chuan keimehni lam hi kan inpuashchah th t deuh chu a ngai awm mang k. ti a. Tun eng dinhmunah ngewt hi n RAP te hi hlipin Foreign Tourist te hien min rawn tlawh te nise, an hmuh tur, an hmuh tlekh khpwp han chenna leh han chawlh hehawm tur hi kan la nei chau hle in ke hrie a. Chuvang chuan helemah hian Tourism department hian tan a lak neset hle a tulin ka hrie a ni. Chuvengin, ram changkang zawk leh hmasewn zawk tena min rawn tlawhna tur kawngte a lo in hawng theih anih chuan a bik tek in keini Mizoram te phei ni chu India rom State zinga Christian ram swmchhun kan ni a, ram pawn his zawk a kan Christian unau te pawhin min rawn tlawh an cak em em a, harsatake Mizoram lo luh ngai thin khe awlsem zawk hi lo luh theihna an nei down anih chuan chungkote chuan kan ram hi min rawn tlawh fo tureh ngi ila. Chuvang chuan chung Tourist Foreign Tourist tena min rawn tlawh pawh a, zehpuiswm lo deuh a Tourism department in Rest House leh an tlawh duh tur hmun ang chi te pawh ken pushcheh a the awm hle in ke hrie a. Chu- tieng lam atan chuan Tourism department bik ah hian tun aia tan ken l k neset zawk hi ka duh a, chumi shu ka sawi duh a.

Tin, Pu Speaker, Demand No. 52-na Public Works Department eh hian sawi ve ka duh chu, hei kan ram a kawng tha te hi BRTF tena an laih an i deuh zel a. Hei hi engvangee kan tih chuan tung kan kaldan phung ong eh hi chuan P.W.D. hian kawng tha min siemsak turin ringngemna kan nei lo deuh niin a lang a, chuvang chuan kan kawngpui pawimawh deuh te hi chu a bial neitute pawhin BRTF in min leksak hi kan duh a, kan ngen deuh zel a ni a. Mahse ka sawi ve

duh chu BRTF te hi enevanga hetienga hnathawk chaka kawnglai tha thei nge an nih ? kan tih chuan, an hmanrua vang eni mai in ka hria a. Chuvang chuan tuna kan P.W.D. te pawn hi tun aia changtlung zawk hian an thuam theih niin ka hria a. Mobile division te hi siam ta ila, chu Mobile division chu E.E. feltak pakhatin, a tul anih chuan BRTF te hnathawk ang a an kewng an hnathawnna hmun ture va in camp a, a spot zel a va ewmcnihil turin ruahman nei ta ils, tichuan labour te pawn hi tuna P.W.D. in labour e neih den ang lo deuh hian labour ng het deuh zawk, a tul anih chuan BRTF te tih ang deuhin uniform te nen hmanrua chi kimin thuam ta ila, BRTF te hi kan tlangvalte kan Engineer thiemte hian an tluk lohna tur a awm reng rengin ka hre lova. Thawkkhat leia Aizawl - Thenzawl road an laihna ah khan khawl hmenga Mizo tlangvalin kawng an lain tak tek chuen BRTF te aiin an thawk chak a, a newr chak thei zawk niin ka hria a. Chuveng chuan tunah hian Mizoram pumpui huepin Mobile division tha tak ken Engineer te zingeh pawn a thalai leh la chak deuh te hi seng khawmin chutiang chuan ruahmanne nei ta ila, kawng kan mamowhna lai apianga BRTF laih kan beisei ang chia hi hetianga hma kan Iak chuan a bo theih ang tih ka ring a. Tichuan hemi atan hian fund hran pawn dah ngai lovin Mechanical division kan nei a, hetatang hian a ruahman theih maiin ka ring a, chutiang chuan P.W.D. a hna kan thawhna hi kalpui ni ta se, tun ai hian kalkawng tha kan nei theih ang a. P.W.D. in hma a lak na ah hian achievement ropui zawk kan neih theih ngei ka ring tlat a ni.

Tin, P.W.D. Demnd No.52-na ka zuk sawi kualin hei hmanni lawkah Silchar nena kan inkerah buazine eng-emew deuh a lo awm avangin Mizoram mipuiin harsatna kan tawk ani tih kan hria a. Chu chuan khilai kawng chang lo, kewpji deng, State dang kan pawnna kawng kan neih a pawimewh a, A mawmwh hle ani tih sawi ngai lovin helaia House a member zah-awmtak lo kal khewm te hi chuan kan hria in ka ring a, tichuan tunah hian sorkarin kalkawng deng kan neih theihna tur, Tripura nena kan inker te leh, Manipur nena kan inkar te pawn chak zawk a hmalak a tum an i tih kan hrie hi a lawmawm a.

Chutih leia kan sawiduh kher, hei kan Sorkarin Kawkulh to Mimbung road, (BRTF road) a lai a. Tin ah hian Mimbung thlengin formation cutting chu zawh ani tawh a. Tin, Manipur in, Manipur khawtawp ber Mizoram hnaih ter Sinzawl thleng, BRTF road bawk in a rawn lai thleng tawh a; Tichuan, Mizoram sorkarin Kawkulh to Mimbung road sum tap-tak senga a laih tawh chu, Mimbung ah tawp mai tur a ruahman ani a. Manipur in BRTF road a rawn laih mek pawn chu, Sinzawl ah tunah hian tawp tir an i a. A inker kha e thui le hle tawh a. Chuvang chuan khi BRTF road pahnih Manipur leh Mizoram lamin a kan laih ve ve te khi khaw ker pakhat mai han chhunzawm a, Inter State kawngpui tha tak awm theih tur a khi, kan sorkar hian min hriet sek a, tuna State dang ren kan inkal pawnna harsatna kan neih thinte hi sutkian anik theihna turin khilaia kawngpui tha tak nuahman sa, BRTF road ve ve nisi khi zawm nise. Tichuan tuna sorkarin Mimbung thleng a kawngpui min siemsak tawh pawn khi, Mimbung a a tawp mai khi khilai khawtlang, a bial mipuite ten chuan chihawrna awm hle mahse, a nihna tur ang tak tak a chhawr tangkai ani zo dawn lova. Ameherawhchu, a ral mai a, Sinzawl thleng a, Manipur in BRTF road an rawn laih nen a zawn a nih chuan, e bial mipui chang nilo, ram pum ten pawn tun aia chhawr nahawm zawk leh tangkai zawk a, State pahnih inkal pawnna aten a, thil tangkai tek ani dawn a ni. Chu chu

Sorker hian min ngaihtash sak a, khi BRTF road ve ve insi lek lek, in si loh deuh chauh ken insik tir aving a, ram pawhin a a thatpui theih tur khi, tun eia awmze nei zawk leh tengkai zawk a hman anih theihna turin min leih zawm sak turin Chief Minister zahswitek, House Leader, PWD cheng tu ka ngen duh a.

Tin, Champhai to Mimbung road pawh ka starred question ah ka zawt a. Mahse chhan hman anih loh avangin ziska min chhanna eh chuan, "Sorkarin chhunzawm zel a tum ani" tih chhanna ka hmu kha lowmawm ka ti a. Khi kawng khi ruchmann a rei hle tawh a, a test path pawh Mimbung tleng a leih chhuch anि town a. Thawkkhat lai khen hemi kawng khi Ngur leh Zote inker pawh Truck kal theihna tura laih anि nual tawh a. Amaherawhchu, ka hriat dan hi a sual loh chuan tute sorkar lai emewin Maumual kawng leihnen divert anि awm in ka hria a. Chumi atang chuan a reh ta vang vang mai a. Tun tum oh hian, Champhai to Mimbung road a khi, tun hma a ruchmann survey leh test path lo leih tawh ah ni lovin tuna Hnahlan kawng existing jeep road chu, widening in tunh hian laih eni a. Motor lien te clo kal thei anih chuan, a rawmawm tho a. Amaherawhchu, chu ai mah chuan tunhma a Champhai to Mimbung road, sorkarin a lo ruahman tawh, Mimbung tleng a test path pawh lo leih vek tawh khi chhunzawm a, tihtleng len theih nise thain ka hria a. Sorkar in khi kawng khi a tul lo ti a, hnowlna pawh a awm lo anih tih ka starred question chhanna anih pawh a leng a. Chutieng anih rau rau chuan chhunzawm anih lohna oihen khan, khilai atana sum lo ugh tawh, kawng dangeh hman anih avang mai niin a leng a. Chuvang chuan tun sorkar lo kal chho tur ah hien, sorkarin khawngchitkin khi kawng khi chhunzawm zel min tiem ang ngei khan, min tih chhunzawm sek ngei turin ka ngen a ni. Khi kawng pawimawh na khi, Mayanmar (Burma) nen kan inri na tlengdung a nihevengin, a tlengdung khawchhek lam lui Tiao khi (Burma) Mayenmar nens kan in rina a ni a. Chuvang chuan khilaia kswngpui tha tak a lo kal chuan, khilai bial mipuite tan a chhewrna awm na mai bekah rem defence na atana a pawimawh in, border road tak tak chu khilai ah khien a awm avang in, khingkhi rem him na venne aten pawh thil pawimawh tak niin ka hria a. Chuvang chuan khi kawng khi sorkarin min ngaih pawimawh sak a min leih chhuahsuk thusi turin ka ngen tak zet a ni. A bial mipuite tan ngawt ngawr lo pawh hei hi ram venhim na atana kawng pawimawh leh tul tak a nih a vangin, chuvang chuan tun sorkar kum lo kal tursh PWD department in a scheduled of work an la siam lo anih chuan min lo telh sak leh ngei ka duh a. Ka starred question chhanna ang a chhunzawm zel an tumna ang khan hei hi hmathawk tur zing a min telh sak ngei turin ka duh a, kan ngen duh bewk a ni.

Tin, Seitual to N.E. Bualpui hi hunrei tawn tak atangin Jeep kawnga leih eni tawh a. Amaherawhchu, enkawl chhunzawm a nih loh avangin thallei chuan Jeep chu a kal thei ventur tawr a, Fur ah chuan Jeep a kal thei ngai love. He kawng hi tun a Keifeng atanga Kawlkulh kaltlenga Bualpui a kal hi a kuel thui em em mai a. Tuna Seitual to N.E. Bualpui exsiting Jeep road a khi maintain that a, truck kal theihna tura zeuh a lohih chuan khilai bial mipui tan khien Km 44 in a hnaih phah down a ni. Chuvang chuan khilai bial mipui te tan thil tangkei tak a nih dawn avangin tuna existing Jeep road khi a linemen tha lo zucl deuh lei a awm a nih pawhin min peih ngilsek turin tun sorkar kum lo kal min tih sak ture work shheduled a min

Tin, demand No. 21-ja Education ah khan Pu Speaker hon sawi ka duh chu zirtirtu indaihlo thu hi kan sawi tam hle tawh a, Pu Speaker, hei hi ka ngeih pawimuwhe em avangin sewina hun min la pek belh thei la. Ke bialah khian Single teacher awmna a awm nusl mai a. Zirtirtu pangngai nilo, tunhma Rs. 600 hlawh Rs. 800 a a pung chho ts, tunah hian Rs. 1200/- emaw ni hlawh, Casual teacher han tih eng chi awmna kha a ni deuh vek a. Chuvang chuan zirna lemah harsatna nasa tak kan tawk a ni. Nichin ah khan Khewhai bieltu zahewna tak khan a sawi tawh a. An hlawh la turin a then Aizawl ch en lo kel a ngai a, a then Champhai ch, an hlawh a kha lok mei theih a lo nih lohin kar hnih kar thum nghah a lo ngaih chang in sikul kha kar hnih kar thum te khar a lo ngai thin a ni. Chuvang chuan khinglti a single teacher awmna te khi, khawngaih teka sorkarin min lo brietsak a Zirtirtu tem zawk min pek belh a tha in ke hria a. Tin, Khuangphah bikch phei kyi chuan, tunhma atangin zirtirtu nghet kan nei ngai lova. Officiating zirtirtu pakhat a awm thin a, chu chu dead end birth register ah khan hman a ni a. Death end Birth register han hman chu sni officiating term a tawp avang khan a thawk leh thei tewh si lova. Khuangphah ah chuan Death and Birth register appoint thawktu ber kha a awm tawh lova, sorkarin birth certificate, Death certificate te a ngeih Pawlmawh ha'e lai ve na hian Khuangphah khaw bik ah chuan harsatna lion tak tunah hien an tawk mek a ni.

Tin, Pu Speaker, point khat lek kan sawi leh duh chu, zirtirtu transfer te hi an post nen a transfer a nih hian a jewi thin a. Chutih lai a Pu Speaker, kan point out duh chu, tunc hian ke hriat dan a sual loh chuan Teikhing atangin zirtirtu pakhat chu sawnchhuah tumna a awm niin ka hria a, zirtirtu indaih loh nak alaia post nen a kal tur a nih chuan, kan tan a lungchhiait thlek hle dawn a ni. Tin, Mimburg Middle School term ah chuan comprehensive High School hnuai a mi ani tawh a. Khite work education teacher Middle School section a awm thin a kha sewn chhuah ani dahi tawh a, a thlaktu tur deh ani ta lova, tunah hian High School a work education teacher chu insawn chhuah leh tum in a bei mek ani tih kan hria a. Khi kyi sewnchhuah leh enih phei chuan Mimburg comprehensive High School pimpuiah khian Work Education Teacher kan nei dawn lo tihna ani a. Chuvangin, heng te hi sawnchhuah an ni dawn enih pawhin khawngaih take an post nen a kal lova an aiawh sorkarin min fill up sak leh ngei turin a bikin ka ngen in ken chah duh a ni. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Pu Hranghluta maw, a tu zawk nge ni dawn, Pu Hari em ni ?

Pu H.K. CHAKMA : Pu Speaker, demand No. 38-na Soil Conservation Department ani a. 1994 ah Division kha deh tur ani a pahnih. Heta ziahdan khan opening two more of the functioning division at Darlawn and Tlabung chu chu a lawmawm hle a ni. Soil Conservation hi tha teka ken tih chuan mipuite tan saw lampang tan project tha teka kan tih chuan Soil Conservation khan mipui encourage a ngai a, coconut te'kuhva te, testpata te, blacksmith tih te, black paper khatiang chi hrang hreng kha sorkarin supply ve sela mipui an hlawhtling dawn a ni. Tin, Lawngpar chi (seed) te pe sela, Lawngpar hi a man a tam a.

Chuvang chuan Lewngpar ching tur hian Estimate Committee a ke awm lai pawhin forests department advice ka pe a. Engvengin nge Forests Department hian Tespata pawh hi tunthle a a la chin duh loh. Sew lampengah sawn Tespata khe a the duh a, tem tek an chin chuan Vairamah hrakh a tla a. Sumhn the tek ani dawn a ni. Mizoram sorkarah pawh sum tem tek le lut dawn a ni. Meghalaya, Cherrapunjee ah pawh tem tek an ching a. Guwahati ch te pawh tem tek a awm a, pawisa tak kha an hui lut teuh teuh reng ani. Hetiang a en tih an hian Forest Department hian ten le sela, State deng an til ang hian sum tek kha ken sorkar hian a dawng dawn a ni Lewngpar te Tespata te kan ngah chuan Calcutta ah te Guwah i ah te Silchar te kan hrakh chhuak thei dawn a ni. Hei k kan rem hlawhtlinne tur pakhat a ni. Demand No. 49-na an ni a hei hi.

Tourism pawh hi an hna tam tek sunai a hmisawnna tur hian thwh tur a ngah a. Japen stan te, ramdeng deng atang te, Foreigners an lo kel reng a. Kashmir chuan Tourism atengin sum tam tek a hei lut a. Bil maw tak tak an siam a, Five Sta te, Three Sta Hotel te mewi tak tak ah khan an nei a. Demagiri lam sh te pawh Tourist entur thi tek kan sorker hian din sela, wide side restaurai te pawh hi bu tseih nisela, Tourist ten te a tengkai hle ang a. Calcutta atang te Delhi atangtee Tourist mi lo kel ta sela riahma tur a awm lo a ni. Accommodation kan neih loh chuan tih ngeihna a awm lo a ni.

Tin, Kashmir te kan en chuan speed boat tha tek tek an jah a, darkar khatah 25 tih te lakk sek thin a ni a, chuvangin, Demagiri ah te pawh speed boat te awm sel, tourist lo kel te pawhin, Bazar nan te, mihring phnuhnan to thil tam takah a tengkai hle dawn a ni. Speed boat pahnik pathum awmsele tu emaw hire theih mai nisela a tha hle ang Minister pawh han zin sela a nuam an ti hle ang. Tunkhat pawh an lo zinin speed boat ah an chuang a, Pu Chakma i aial chi a nuam hle mai speed boat ah te kan chuang a, an ti a. Chuvangin ruahmannna the tek hi neih nisela a tha hle ang. Tin Darjeeling te kan thlir chuan engmah production chru en nei tourist ho an kel avangin Hotel te, Restaurent te, chil ch hring hring kha Darjeeling ah hian a awm a ni. Mausse saw lamah chuan engmah a awm si lo.

Hmanah excluded area a kan awr avangin ram dangmi kan ramah an lo lut thei love, tunsh erachuan. Tourist ho te an lo luh theih chuan hlawhtlinne tel tak a awm thei dawn a ni. Chu chu ka sawi duh a ni.

Tin, Demand No. 34-na Relief o account of Natural Calamities chungchong hi, he department li ka l al ah chuan department pawimawh tek a ni. Hmanni ch Cyclone avangin in tam tek a ohhia a, Natural Calamities ateng hia tanpuina te pek a ni a. Tin, leilet tuiin a chim ahistsa te pawh tanpuina pek zel nisela a lawmawm hle ang. Chu ch ka sawi duh bewka ni. Pawisa pawh he department ah hian tam tek a h tunhniin ka hria a ni. Hei hi chu lawm tur a :ih hi tunh khan kan sawi ber chu Vety lampang kha demand No. 9 na Animal Husbandry, Animal Husbandry department kha sawlapang kha varak farm kha an siam thei dawn en, siam theih chuan a lawmawm em em ang. Varak khan chaw eitur tem tek nei a. Chaw eingah te leh chengkawl te thil hring hringt a tam mei. Chu chu a hlawhtling ang. Chumi avangin a hlawtling vek dawn a ni. Ar pawh hi sawlam ah chuan a harsa e.

em a. Ar chu epedomic tam tak a awm a, epedomic a awm chuan a vein a thi vek thin a, tuihri (cholera) in a thi a. Hei hi protection Vety Department khan engtinnge a tih dawn tih dan ngaihtuñ sel a tha ang. Thil pakhet Winter Session ah pawh Ar thi h ne ber ranigat deases a awm avangin kan khaw loméh pawh Ar a thi vek zel a, eitur pawh a awm thei lo. Chumi aveng chuan Vety Department hian khawngaih takin a ven himna (protection) ngaihtuñ thei sel a lawmawm hle ang. Domdwi engnge awm a, injection te a awm em njaihtuch sel a tha ang. Chumi dawt leh eh chuan hei sub-division an chauh a awm Tlabungah, tunsh dispensary thil vel hi a siam theih loh em ni. Pu Speaker, sawlampang kha Tlabungah chauh Sub-Division a awm a, chutah chuan dispensary hi hmun hrang hrang ah awm thei se a tha ang. Tuichawng pawh Sub-Town a puan ani a, mi pawn on tam zel a, Bawng te pawh an awm a. Engkim a awm ani mei. Engvanganne dispensary in dah theih loh khawngaih takin department te hian min enkawl in min dah sak thei se a tha ang.

Awle, hei department dang han sawi ila, Chief Minister hna chanpual han sawi ila, A hmesaber in 29 na Information Publicity Department chu a ropui em em a. Engvanga ropui nge kumtin kha Bharat darsan te Journalist tih te leh Republic Day, Independent Day te enturin ruahman vek ani a, thil dang Electric te Radio te T.V. te pe vek zel a ni a. Tunsh khen Leader Portfelio chhungah khan sawleng pangah information in doordershan T.V. ah te Chhimlem pangah ch chuan Bangladesh TV chauh kan man thei a ni. Lunglei ah chuan 5 K.W. cheuh ani a, a man thei si a, Chhimlem pangah K.W tam tak a awm a, mahse dooarsan ten engmah antmantheih loh chuan engnge a awmzia. Chu chu kan sorker atangin ruehman thei sel chhimlempang hian TV thingtlang lamen kan man thei silo a engnge a awmzia. Keimahni Prime Minister pawh kan hmu thei lo a ni si a, Pu Speaker, vawikhat pawh Guwahati ah pawh lehkhä thawn eni tawh a. Director chuan aring thei eng berin kan ti ang a ti a. 100K.W. emaw ni kha, chhimlempang kha manna turin dan tur ani, a ti a, mahse tunthlengin tih a lo ni lo a ni. Pu Speaker, nangmah information a awm laiin vawikhat pawh engmeh chanchin pawh a hriet thih loh a ni.

S P E A K E R : Pu Heri, Radio te T.V. te tin, Radio Station the pawh kha, Lunglei ah hawn tum ani kan ti a nih kha.

PU H.K. CHAKMA : Chu chu kan man theih chuan a tha ani, mehse information department kha hmanah deh tawh ani a, tunsh hian an awm thei lova, chu chu Pu Speaker, engnge a chhan. Treasury angin tunsh a awm tawh en mi. Vawikhat chu deh tawh ani a, mahse tunsh an awm theilo a ni. Sub-Division kha a awm tawh a, Publicity kha Information Department in tha takin tih tur a ni.

Tuna ka sawi duh chu demend No. 21-na School Education hei hi a pawimawh hle a, kei ka bial ah pawh zirtirtu kha an indaih lo hle a ni. General Discussion ah pawh ka sawi tawh a, ke bial ah Education ah hian hersatna tam tak a awm a ni. Chakma lem chu Education ah a backward hle a ni. Zirtirtu hlewah le turin an kal a, zirtirtu nei lovin en awm zel a ni. Chuveng chuan ka bialah khian zirtirtu pehnih emaw

pethum emaw sikul tinh aek a tha hle ang. Bisel ka fanna ah pawh mipui ten an sawi tem ber a ni. Pakhat chauk dah anih chuan demloh lo tawk se a buaithlek hle a ni. Ka bial a High School pawh private in a la kel zel a ni. High School pathum tel hi chu deficit engin kel sela a lawmawm hle ang. Middle School pawh chutiang tho chu a dinhmun a ni. Tuichawng M.E. School te, Taklebogh M.E. School te, Kh.toi Suri Middle School tih te Rualalung Miudle School tih te private vek pla ni a, chuvengin mirethei ton a horse a ni. Chuveng chuan heng k. sawi tak hote hi deficit engin dah nise a tha hle ang.

Tin, demand No.50-na Statistic a ka sawi leh duh chu, he Department hi a pawimawh hle a, the bisel/Area ah eng thil nge product tih te engkim an thawk a, Statistic hian survey tha tekin thawk se a lawmawm hle bawk ang. Kawng mamawhna te a zuel a, chung te chu record se a tha hle ang.

Tin, P.W.D. lam kha sawi tur tem tak ka nei a, minute 3 lek hun min pe leh la, miuang pawh hun i pek belh thova. Public Works Department hi plan a ropui lutuk a, E.E. pawh hien nasa tekin a thawk a. Tunah hian Rangchi atangin Chawn te kha Lungrang thlengin Black Topped an tawh a, kan lawm hle a ni. P.W.D. hian the tekin an siam a ni, kuminah pawh hian Lungrang atangin Chawn te thlengin Black topped an rughman leh a ni. Chuvengin, Demagiri atenga Borapensuri road a hmaseber sh NEO engin a kal tawh a, mahse tunah hian PWD kutah pek leh a ni. (Tlabung leh Borapensuri road hi) Tunah hian 'Kutchal' engin road hi a awm zel a. Chu chu black topped turin PWD in rughman sela. A dang chu Mizo District Council hun atangin Tlabung te Deligagh PWD road in a awm tawh a, tunah erawh chung kawng a awm tawh lo a ni. PWD pawhin an la duh lo nge ni ? Khawngaih tekin PWD hian la sela, K.M. tem pawh ani lova. Tuna kan harsatne ber chu NLUP atangin pawise tak pawhin kawng siamtheih ani lova. Mauzam leh Puankhai road hi P.W.D. in la sela, tichuan saw lam pang arec atan pawh a tha ber a ni. Tunah, Mauzam tih te hian Motor hmeli pawh an hmu ngai lova, chuvengin, Tlabung to Mauzam, Mauzam to Puankhai road hi P.W.D. in la sela, 40 Km emaw lek ani ing. Puankhai atanga Meuzam hi 26 Km vel ani ang a, hei hi P.W.D. in la sela, a lawmawm ngawt ang. Pu Speaker, hun a tawp tawh si a, Jai Hind.

S P E A K E R : Pu T.Hranghluta.

PU T.HRANGHLUTA : Pu Speaker, vawiin sh Minister zahawmtak demand 3 (pathum) kan sawina sh hian hengte hi ka han sawi ve ang e. Ahmase berin Demand No. 21-na 'School Education' tih chungchangah hian thil hmanhmawh deuh tak sawi ke duh a. Kan sorkar leh Cabinet te pawh in ngun taka in ngaihtuah ke duh bawk a ni. Sorkar kumther atang hian District Council te, Lai te, Mara te, Chakma District Council te hnenah, thuneihna sangzawk pekna chungchangah kan Chief Minister zahawm tek sawi angin Sorkar kumther April thia a tangin hengte hi hman tur a buatsaik a ni a. Chutisngin

budget pawh provision siam ani a, helaiah hian a takin tunlaiah keini Autonomous District Council area ah chuan mihring a effect dawn ta a. Hemi School Education thil tak mai ah hien chumi a kan luh hmien tunhme 1974 District Council pian hlim khan Zoram sorkar in Primary Education hi Sixth Schedule provision a a lan angin District Council kut ehsan lo pe a. Amherawhchu, kha thuneihna an pekna ah khan an thuneihna chin tur leh provision te enkawl den tur leh heng inspection chungchangah te, den mumal felfai tek a lo awm love, chuvang chuan engemaw chen kha Primary School Zirtirtuten buaina te pawh an tawh phah a. A chhain chu khan an han transfer ah khan Mizoram sorkarina Primary School zirtirtu engemawzat kha transfer in District Council hnuaih an lut a. An service bu kha khing an transfer lai khan DIES tih ani a, khangch khan a awm bawk lawi si a. An posting leh an pay te kha District Council enkawl a ni e. Chuvang chuan GPF an dah te leh thildang dang sorkera distribution an neih chiah khan hun engemaw chen chu an buai a ni. Tunah pawh hian a la fello pawl pawh, khang hunrei teka an transfer ho pawh kha a la awm nghe nghe a ni. Hei tunah chuan Middle School stage thlengin District Council hnuaih a awm dawn ta a. Helaiah hian sorkera ngun tek leh fel-taks ngaih-tuah ngai thil awm chu tunah kentawng nghal a. Hei kan member zahawm tek te pawhin an la sawi eng a. Vawiin ni thleng a thu ken hriat dan chuan Mara District Council cihunga Middle School zirtirtu 100 vel khu Mara tawnga Zirtir thiam lo an ni e. Middle School a thawk hi chungte chuan "April thla atanga D.C. hnuaih kən luh dawn si chuan, engtinne kan awm eng" tiin an E.M. Education an bia a, on ti a. E.M. Education chuan "Sorkar atanga thuneihna leh pawisa hi keh duh ani mai in Zirtir thiam emaw thiamlo emaw nangni keh duh chung hleinem che u" tiin a lo chhang ani awm e. An mangang hle mai a. Tun ken Budget ther stengin an hnuaih awm dawn sela, Mara tawng inthiem loh chuan Middle School ah Autonomous ah in thew thei loveng ti ta chu Sorkar in kheng ho, Zirtirtu kum rei tek Middle School a lo thew tawh ho kha engtinne a senghawi ang, tin, a lo thiamma ho pawh sorkar a kum tem tak service lo nei tewh ho khe engtinne a enkawl ang ? Chuvang chuan henglaiah hian term and condition mumal leh fel tak anmahni himtawka tur service te an hlohra eh khan dilna leh ngena pawh an siam a. Chuvang chuan hemi process hi ken sorkar hien ngun leh chiang takin in tilir tul em em in k hria a.

Tin, Middle School stage ah hian keini Lai ho leh Chakma ho chuan enge medium of instruction ah kan hman dawn ke nre love. Mizo tawng ken hman ka ring a. Kan unaute Mara ramah hian Lakher tawng Middle School ah hmang dawn sela, tunai Mizoram sorkarin thuneihna zau zawk District Council te a pek hian, a medium of Instruction kha a pe tel thei em aw ? tih ka rilruah min ngaihtueh chhuan tir a.

Hei Pu Speaker, Sixth Schedule hi tlar hniih lek kan chhiar ang a - "Power of District Council to establish Primary School etc" tih hi kan chhiar eng a, kan hotute pawhin thuneihna pek dan chin pawh in hriat theih zawk ka ring a -

"The District Council for an autonomous district may establish, construct and manage Primary School and may prescribe the language and the manner in which Primary Education shall be imparted in the Primary School in the District" tih ani a. Primary School level chin hi chu India

Constitution in a kan enkawl leh kan din, a tawng thleng a zirdan tur thuneihna kha D/C sh hian a pe ve e. Amaherawh-chu, Middle School Stage chin kha chu, Constitution ah reng reng hian a Manna a awm lova, chuvang chuan tuna Middle School stage chin, sorkar ina a pekne ah hian, thuneihna a pekne ah pawh Mara District ani emaw Lai District ani emaw Chakma District ani emaw, helaish hi chuan kan voip kan thotna tur leh hemi integration te pawh a awm theihna tur leh a medium of Instruction hi chu District Council kuta dah thain kei chuan ka hre lo e ni. Helai ah hian sorkarin puitling taka, tunhmar zawngs Mizoram sorker a lo thakte chanvo chhe zawk leh dik lo zawka dah lohna tur a thil tih a tul hle in ka hria.

Tin, thil pakhet leh ah chuan B.Ed Training hote harsatna chungchang hi a ni. Lamhnai leh lam-hla deuh atang pawh in han veng ah an han thlenga, thildang nilovin T.A. leh D.A. an training chinunga an hmuh chungchang ah hian hersatna an tawk a. An lo training hian Hostelah free lodging an nei a, anmahni in mamage in chaw te, leh thildangte an siam a, nimahsela, T.A./D.A. an bill khen free lodging and boarding engin Education Directorate lamain an lo tih sck e. An hmuh tur ang kha an hmuh thei ngai lo e ni. Hei tankum ken hmanlai a training chhuak tur hote pawh hian he harsatna hi an tawk tan a. Hengte hi dan in a phel enga India sorker Government of India order No.3 (2) in a sawi ang a, Under Secretary in hetiang zawk hian free lodging onsuu hmuh in heng hi anmponni benefit a dil theih an a tih ang hian tunhnu a train zel tur leh tunkal laite hian an hmuh theih vena turin hotuten en a tul hle in ka hre bawk an.

Tin, Demand No.52-na ah Khan ~~kan~~ scwive leh zawk ang a, member tam tek ten Mizoram hmuntina kawng a tulzia an sawi a, a lo tul ngeng anि ang e. Chhaintuipui a zin chuan kan ram dinhmun leh Geography dinhmun hi chieng tekin ~~kan~~ hria a. Lawngtlae atangin BRPF hoin Parve road penin kawng an lai a, Diltlang ah, Bungtlengah, kawnpuiah, Chamdur project ah chhuk thlave. Chumi kawng laih chuan Vaseiphai an thleny়তাব এ, Motor lian ksl theih in a awm a ni.

Tin, P.W.D. in Lawngtlae atangin Diltlang-Chawngte truck road in tunah hian laih tleng mek a ni. Chawngte leh Vaseikai ~~inkar~~ hi Lai Autonomous District chhunga kan unau Chakma ho awmna bik a ~~mi~~ a ni a, khaw 11 lai mai MDC ah pawh Constituency khat tling mi 4000 dawn lei awmna a ni. Khimi kar kawng khi tunhma pipute kalna leh luiding zawk leh dumiai a la ni a. Chuvang chuan khing ken unsute khi ~~kan~~ ram chhungah ken khua leh tui a an awm si chuan on Welfare pawh kan en a khawvel engte an lo hmuh ve theihna turin, In leh lo te pawh permanent basis a an lak theihna tur ~~inkawng~~ an mamawh ngawih ngawih a ni. Chuvang chuan hemi Chawngte - Vaseikai pawh tura Tuicheng chhekah khien khami Chakma khua khaw 11 khaw lian tek tak te tlawh a siam hi a tul tek tek in ka hria. Hei hi kan sorkar te pawhin kan ram a la hnufual ber ber te an ni a. Chung an changkan na tur chuan himalak theih a lawmawm khawp ang. Tin, Tawipui MLA zahawn takin a sevi ang khan, Saiha, PWD Division hian kan ram pumpui hi tuipui hian min dan avang leh furah te kum chanve ai tem, tuilien avanga inkal pawh thei lo tea kan awm thin avang hian, khung khawthlang lam ram zau zawk, Pawi Autonomous

District pumpui leh Chakma Autonomous District pumpui te zuk vil tur aiam, PWD Division hi a tul em em mai a, hei hi 1981 khan Mizoram Sorkar ch tuna kan Finance Minister zahawm tak kha P.A.D. Minister enih lai khen kan pohnih a ken chu kei Lai District eh khan C.E.M. ka ni ve a, Pathian khowngaihna in ahi Minister a ni a, kan inchuh a hmeisen teuhin kan inhnial a, a tawp an chuan an Minister Chu Lun senah an ahi a. Tunah chuen Tlebung ah zawk an sawn te a. Khulai kan Secretary PWD Secretary in Pu Lalikzuala chuen ka hmci chhiaziakha a en a, a awm leh hunah mewle hotupe le min ti a, min thlamuan ve a ni. A chhen chu hnu-fuel bikte, hnam changkangilo bikte kan nih chuan kan Welfare kha kan sawi lo thei love. Khami min enkawlu atan khan kan memawh ngawih ngawih angin hotute hma ah pawh hmai sa vek khawpin kansawi ve thin a. Helai hi a tul ka tihne em em chu, nakinah kan hotuten sorker te, kan chhak thlang ah Mayanmer te leh Bangladesh te nen kan relation te a la that chuen, hemi border trade kan tih te khan, sorkerin nakinah life line a kan la hmen hunah chuan 1950 atanga ram-budi hma kha Chhimlem chuan, khimi tuipui dung ateng khian Rangya, Khawnvertui, Buhfai hi Burma atangin kan hmu a, Tai-thum hmar kiang kapi chhuah hnaite ah khuan a rawn thlieng nghek nghek thei a ni Lawngin.

Tin, a thlang lawkah Piarva atanga kie lo te eh Bangladesh a hnai em em a, inkel pewhna a awm leh a. Chu chu khulai kewng khi tun atanga Divisionten an lo maintain a, khing BRTF te khuen ram thatne tur thil kha an lo comment chuen nakinah kan ram in hersatne a towk pawh, khilem et nge thil tam tek hi kan ram leh mipui tan leh ken vi tan hign thil/tangkei alo lut thei dawn ni in ka ringa. Chuvang chuan hemi division hi tul ka ti ve em em mai a. Kan Sorkar te hian a putlin theih nan hme min lek sak thei ngei selo tih ka duh ve a, ka ngen bawk a ni.

Tin, Demand No.30 ne hi kan Minister zahawm tak nenenah pawh ziakin ka pe pawh a. Mahse he House zahawmtak hien kan nriat nawn leh tha in k hria a. Mizoram buai lai khan sipai in duh vang ni hauh lovin thingtlang khua leh hmun tam tek en hela, kha lai ah khan phaiah leh kha zira kan pawmlai a ni a. Chuvangin hmun dang chu ka hre temlo a, smaherewh chu kan khau an hal ral vek ari, 1968 khan. Sarlak pawh an hal ral ~~awh~~ vek bawk a, an kah chilh a, minring te ~~awh~~ an thi. Tin, Mampui khua an hela mahse in zawn, zawng a kango fur lai anih avangin khang ho khan vawiin ni thleng hian remne a lo awm hmu vawiin ni thleng hian Sorkar atangin khenglaia rethei leh lung ngai mangang a in leh lo thawmhnew zawng zawng chaa awmna kha compensation emew hmuh an in beisei em em a. Hnaththial bialtu zahawm takin a sawi ang khan inthah dawn hien tu pawl candidate pawh hian keini kan tlina kan Sorkar chuan khang te kha in le hmu ve ngei ngei ang tiin mipui thlamuamna hi kan sawi vek a ni. Nimehse vawiin ni thlengin neia khat pawh an in leh lo zawng zawng hal anih pawh khen an hmu tlat lo mai a. Chuvang chuan kan Sorkar hian khang mipui chan chau em em in leh lo chan thawmhnew zawng zawng chan a an hal a remhnuai a Aidubuk chhepa awm ho lha engemaw tal I In tin singkhat emaw tel tenyuina pek dan ~~xx~~ te hi kan ngaihtuah dawn lawmni tih hi sewi tulin ka hria a.

Tin, demand No.39 na kha thil oewimawh tak a ni a. Lewngtlaiah khian SuVO kan nei a, a lawm wmm khaw mai, tahrik ni 12 Februaru 894 ah khan Office hrang tsang tlewhin an awm dan an dihmun te tlawh in Lawngtlai hun ah ka kala. Chut a SuVO nena kanin kawmna chu nei neit heti hian kan awm aSorkarin hna min pek chinah cnu a theih-tawp in kan thawk, ve a, amaherawh chu kan S ub.Division hnuai ah hian Rural Animal Health Centre pahnih chauh kan nei a, A hminga SDU ve Sub-Division hotu vesi chua heng. Rural Animal Health Centre pahnih Sub-Division pum pui a awm, chu hne hi ken thawk khawp lo deuh ani a ti a. Selai ah hian ni e, Sub-Division hnuai a Sub Centre pahnih chauh awm chu hei hi tihbelh theihdan hmuun 3/4 ah khing kan khawpui Bungtlang, Khawpui thangzel ah te khung Chawngte ah te khuan dah belh ngaihna te khu a awm lawmn ni chu awtih ka rawn sawi duh a.

Tin, Tourism ah khan minute khat chauh sawi kan tum leh ang a. Hei hian kan remeh hma a la a, thil lawmawm tak a ni a. Hun engemaw atang khian Lawngtlai ah Teusirt Lodge sa turin Bistrict Council te nen pawh ram plot te tifelin thil a kal tawhin ka hriat a, vawiinni thleengin sorkar hien a tum leh ta lo nge ni? a reh lehta nge ni? Khinglaiah te khian Tourist Lodge te sa in, tin, khing kan sawi tak angin Diltlang, Bungtlang thleng bus a kel a, Khawthlang mi zawng zawng khi khi route lun ber Pakhat ani tawh a Mizoram hian Bungtlang to Lawngtlai khu- Chuveng chuen khunglaiah te khuan Tourist Department hian waysid Restaurant kan tih angte kha Diltlang, Bungtlang rtm new nuam inkarah te khian an sa thei ve em aw? chutichuan engpawhnise kan Sorkar Department ten an rem ten hian hma an la shi an theih tawh chuen tih a tek tak a an hmuh theih nan leh Tourism Department thi ennge a muk ni tih an hriat theih nan henglai ah te pawh hian Sorkar hien tan a le tnei mai lawm ni cnu aw ti in kan sawi a.

Hei sawi tur pont chu ka nei teuh a amaherawh chu dar a ri tawh si a, chu zawn, zawn, chu ni mai se, Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R

: Dr J.V.Hluna ilo sawm ang u.

DR J.V.HLUNA

: Pu Speaker vawiin hi ka awmlo mai awm mange aw ka ti a, Amaherawh chu kan Assembly hnuhnung ber tuma kan awm loh chu, ka ti a. Demand No.38-na atang hian han sawi ila.

Soil & Water conservation his an pawimawh hle mai a, Mipui hian an Pawimawhzia hi kan hre tawklo ni in ka hria a. Chu chu an thawh tawklo vang emaw chu aw, hla ah kan sa thin a,

' Kani pawimawh tih kan hria em ?min hrilh angin kan thawk em ? tih ang deuh hlek khan , an department an awm hi an tangkai vena tur chu education ni in ka hria a. Hemi kan Soil erosion nasa lutuk te hi tui pawh a taka conservation an tih theih hlek loh hi, education , ~~akim~~ lamin mipui lamah hi an ti uar ta sela. Phulpui te saw 1966 a ka'kal chuan khawnuam tak a ni a, tuneh chuan Lunghlir mai, filh rul mai a ni tawh a,a Phuaibuan te pawh chutti bawk, khua pawh ram hnual pawh chutiang chu a ni a, chuvangin hman ni a member zahawm tak Pu kham an a sawi ang deuh khan, vairam ah kan leitha kan khitai nesa lutuk hi a a uihawm zia min zirtir uar sela, thain ka hria.

Tin Sairang, ka bialah khuan 1990 hma lan hret a ni mai thei, 4th grade hna pek ah tiamin ram an laksat a mi pahnih, pakhat chu tuichim chin pela chhinchhiahna a ni mai thei, en hung a. Pekhat chu rest house an sa a, an luah lem lova, nichina Lunglei lam a, Politechnic Building an sawi ang mai khan thil chi hrang hrang tih neñ min an hmeng e. Hei hi 1992 khan kan House Leader zahawmtak hnenah pawh hian an ziak tawh a. Ani pawhin remark tha takin, "Hei hi lo ngeihtuah rang rawh u" a ti a. M ahse tun thleng pawha ngaih-tuah an i lo hi, kan Soil Department hian an register ah pawh an ziak lo niim ka ring hial a. Chuvangin, April thla chhung a tin a ni h phei chuan, a neitute pek kir leh mai hi ka rawt duh a ni. An harsatpui rieu mai a. Chu chu Soil & Water conservation a ka sawi duh chu ni se.

Tin, Demand No. 49-na Tourism hi hetiang anga kan tih pawimawh chhah zel dawn hi chuan Department hrang hrang Soil te, Forest te, hmun hrang hrangah Rest House an nei a, P.W.D. te pawhin an nei a. Anni hi chu a busipui tak tek ho an ni bawk a, Tourism hian la ta vek law law sela Rest House hrang hrang hi, a infrastructure te pawh an nei deuh a. Department dangin mahnia an inbusipui hi a that em em laiin Tourism hi kan tihlen theihnan thain ka hri a.

Tin, hmanni lewk khan Thenzawl piaha Vantawngkhawthlia enna tura en Sakte saw, Janucry ni 27 khan ken va kal a. Enkewltu an lo awm lem lova. Thil inziak kan en chuan a zahthlak em em mai a. Pawn lam miin Vantawngkhawthlia en dawn sela, a building leh a structure chu a nuamin a tha viau a. Mahse thil inziak mawi lo tak takin a khet ri-ngawt ringawt a. Chu chu Chewkidar awm lovin enkewltu an awm lo hrim hrim em ni ? Thla tin te chu nsawt fai tal sela a tha awm mange aw. Hmun dang dangah pawh chutiang chu a awm awm mange, ke ti a, suggestion ke han siam duh a.

Demand 33-na, Social Security & Welfare hi ni hina Pu sawta rawn sawi ang khan sipsi bang hu Sainik leh Rajya Sainik Board ang chi ho ni awmin a lang ber a. Sipa bang thenkhet, an pay book tibo leh kan mei thila keng an awm nual a. Ka bial Phunchawngah te pawh khuan pakhat chu a awm . An mangang viau mai a. Heng hi an number an la hriat chuan lo zawn chhuahpui thei sela. An pension hi an neih leh hram theihnan tanpui thei sela. Chu chu ka han dilin ke sawi duh hawk a.

Tin, Demand No. 39-na Animal Husbandry a ka han sawi duh chu Khatla Bungkawn pan pheins ah chauh sawi em mawni Ar Jection na hi a awm ka ti a. Vaivakawn ke bialah

khuan an lo sawi dan chuan, tunnmain jection na a awm ve thin e an ti a. Tunah hian an jection ta lo tlet mai a. Khu-ta tenga Khatla va pen chu a har em em mai a ni. Inrinni zingah sewliaih sawn inkal ve thin em ka hre lova, Tlangvalte Pa deuh te pawh Naupangte pawh Ar huai keng hian en kal a. An insual tir thin a. A hmuhnawm in a nuam en ti khawp rai a. Amaherawhchu, khatianga kal ho khan Ar thum leh Ar tek tak kh an keng hlei thi lova. Chuvengin a hnaivai ah hian Ar Jec-tion na hi nei thei hrəm sela tih kan ngen duh bawk a.

Tin, ka sawi duh tam ber awmna obu Demand No. 21-na School Education hi ani a, helaiah hian MBSE hi tuman an la sawi lo in ka hria a. Vawiin ah hian School Education hnuai ami a ni a. Hei Assam Board atangin Mizoram Board kan han nei chhova, a lawmawm em em mai a. Hemi ah hia Pu Chaterjee ti mai ilang, atang khan Pension dahna tur emaw kan ti deuh emew ni chu aw ! ka ti a. Pension tawh deuh hlie ken han dah chhova. Hengah hian kan tun dinkmun kon hnathewh anga, nikum ah te pawhin suspend rum rum te a awm a. MBSE hi khei deuhhlek ngaiin ka hria a. Hetiang the deuh take a function theih loh chuan, kei a fee pek a, Assam Board hnuai Exam leh hi a the zawk ang em aw ? Security te a leak out em ni ? tih change leh kumin Matric Question ah te pawh khan an Chemistry Text Book a mi chiah lo, course pewnlam atanga Set. Amaherawhchu, School thenkhat chuen khami Text Book pewnlam a mi si, an thiam em em si te, sawi aawm a. Hetiang ang deuh hi a awm fo mai a. Security chungchang ah, hetiang a nih chuan, Education Secretary emaw IAS pachal te hian a Board President te hi, thawk khatna reng reng chu kawp ta se, a the awm mange aw ka ti a. Chutia kan sawi ruel rual chuan, Nikum khan Exam an tih newh aveng khan fee, an lck newn athiang tawn si lova, cheng tam tek an seng a, a double in. Tunah hian an tight em em a. An hlewhtur pawh an nei mang lova, kan Budget ah hian nuai 39 cheuh a awm leh mai a. Hetiang ang tur hian chuan tum a kan beisei ang efficient take an awm hi beisei her ka ti a. Chuvengin, efficient deuh take on awm theih nan chungte pawh tih tam deuh hlek ni sela. Tin, Result te pawh a chhuk her deuhhlek a. Result a chhuahhma deuh theihnan engnge ni an mawh ang ? tih kan Sorkar hian enpui deuhhlek thain ka hria a. Tunah hian chhuak tawh sela chu, a lawmawm hle ang a. A lekhazar lehna tur hmundanga an kalna tur hmun te nen in mil lova, tlaiphah tam tek te an awm thin a. Chuvengin MBSE function hi autonomous body anih avenga ngeihthah lova ngun thluk a enpui an ngai a. An Budget te pawh Revised ah tal a tihsan theih lewm ni ? tin hi kan appeal pui deuh bawk a.

Tin, School Calendar hi Vairam a mite ner a in ang lova, a in an lohna hi siemthat a rem em aw ? ka ti a Hei Entirnan November thl vel hian Subroto Football khelh hi a awm ziah mai a. Promotion Exam lai a ni a. Hmane ka sawi hmasak khan, Sports chungcheng ka sawi khan Education te nen hian Relation the tek nei sela, tih kha ko sawi a. Sports a tangin nsupeng inkhelthiam Table Tennis te, Football te, Boxing te pawh phairam a Mizoram siewn a kal turin an duh a, sn thlan-a, kal mai ni lovin hma thlakhat chhung vel Training a ngai a. Chutah chuan an School lon atang khan problem an tawk leh thin a. Heing hi kan naupeng talent nei the te harsetna a ni a. Phalma an tih tur pawh rilru hrehawm a an tih chuan an tih that theih loh phah in, chubakah Promotion te pawh an kai loh phah nual bawk a. Heng hersatna sutkiennan hian an School Calendar siemthat tur nge ni ang a ? Sport Department te nena relation an siamden hi chu kan Chief Minister atang daih hian khai deuh chu ngaiin ka hria a.

Tin, Education a kan sawi duh leh dang chu Text bu ho hi tuna Matrič result nghak mek ateng hian Syllabus thar an hmang a. A hmasa nena han en khan an Mathematics te len an Text bu hi a tiangpuiin a hor hlei em em mai a. Hei hi a thi em ? Text book hrim hrim hi ? Ennawn leh deuh chu angaiin ka hria. Tin, kumin matic te pawh hi Syllabus thar ber, Syllabus thar a an examna hmasa ber har em em question hlui atanga in prepare ngeihna awm reng reng lo thil anih evangin MBSE hi lenient se chu ka ti lova, amaherawn chur as a whole a Mizo neupeng standard kum hmese aia a hniama tur thil a awm chuan ngaihtuah sela. As a whole a nikum metric exam aia kumin ami an thiām loh em em bik chu ka ring lova.

Tin, Hindi hi Class IX tlengin kan zir a, duhuh takin. Nichina member thekhkhatin an rawn sawi tawh ang khan, kan Hindi zir hi Rabindranath a poetry te leh hetiang her pui pui her zir khan Hindi tawng mi a thiamtir chuang tlrt lo mai a. Hei India rawah engemew meeting lian etawmin Hindi hian an tawng zuah zuah mai a. Election Commission te khu vewihnih lai ka zuk dawr ve thawh a, an Secretary te pawh khuan Hindi hian min be leh thin a, khewiah pawn kal ila a tawng a tawng hriat theihna mai tal hi chuthiam a ngaiin ka hria. Tun eis zir dan mawl si tawng kan thiam theihdan tur hi a dap theih ang em ? Hindi propagation wing lam atengin nge ? Khawi atengin nge ? Hindi zir uar hi a tawng harsa kan tih ber hien min ti ning a. Hemi tel silo hian tih hi ke duh a.

Ti, English Medium hi kan uar a, kan duh ni pawhin ke hria, ke sawi thin a, Sikul-puikawn ah chuan Mizorema School hmeseber Boys School a awm a, Middle School nen a awm a. A building pawn a hmasa ber a ni. Sewlai area vel ami lut an awm mang lova, Zirtirtu an tam a, an qualified tehlul nen. A chhak lawkah phuahchawpin private in Tiny Tots tlaklamah a awm a, chhuahlamah Genesis a awm a, Rs. 5000/- aia tam luchman chawiin School kha an hire a, mahse, chuti chuan an la hlawk a, Tak senloh neupang an la hmu bawk si a. Chuvangin, Pu Nirupam Chakma khan vawikhat kha hemi kan Session ah hian a sawi a, "Chakma District hnuaih chuan English Medium in zir mai tur a ni, kan ti tawh a ni" a ti a. Tun ai hian English hi uar tan hma ta ila, Hindi ang bawk khen a zick len a Grammer lam zirtir an ngai lova, Primary/Middle School ah hian Grammer zirtir ngeiin ka hre lova, Talking ringawt mai hi zirtir ilo, School tin atang hian SCERT lam atang te in khami zirtirtu tur bik kha lemdan (Pronunciation) nuihzatthlak lutuk teaan lam loh nan training pek ni bawk se. Heta tan hian tuhing a hma bu kha a tha phian in ka hria, khatiang a inlet tawp, khawlaia hman mai tur chi, mi han biakna mai tur ang chi zirtir thei ila chu a tha viau awmin ka hria.

Tin, ke bialah khuan Zirtirtu chungchang ah mahni bial an sawi an sawi bawk a, vui ke duh deuh a. Zotlang ah khuan Hindi Teacher Middle School ah Roziki a awm a, a Graduate evangin High School zirtirtu turin a interview a, Zotlanga mi vek Lalsangpuii Biate Middle School a kum serih thewk tawh kha Roziki hi hei High School a in promote chhan khawngsaih takin jah rawh u" ka ti a, Secretary ah ke kal a, Director ah ke kal a, Jt. Director ah ka kal bawk a, mahse hei hi High School zirtirtu turin a tling lo mai thei, kan han interview a an ti a, chutie a tlin loh chuan a tha a lawm ka ti mai a, mahse an lo la leh si a, Armed Veng ami hmeichhia

an han dah ta daih a, min hrilh leh chuang minh lovin. Tin, Sairangch L alzuilirna, Bhubaneswar ah training in a kal a, chumi tur chuan emahni khua ah "Committee ula, in auh ngei thleng rawh u" ka ti a, emahni khua a mi an han recommend a kha dach tumin theihtawp chhuch in ka bei a, mahse chu pawh chu Armed Veng nula bawk an phur thla leh a, Armed Veng iem bieltu hi a influential zek emaw chu aw ka ti a. Kan sawi auh kan mei a chu an khua ami te hian zirtir sela, Armed Veng ami te an zu kal khan Sport anih veleh khan chawlha emaw an ti a, an haw daih mai a, an kel leh rih love, Sport chhung khan an khua a mite chunise engkimen an t.n.kai in naupeng an kaihruai thei tur an a, chuvang chuh hei hi Education Secretary ah leh Director hneneh te ka sawi tawh a, a harsat evengin helaiah house sang berah hian Pu Speaker mak in tih leuh pwhin kan sawi chhuak ve duh hrim hrim bawk a. Tin, tem tak awm mahse ka sawi kan thla mai teh ang. 29-na Information and Publicity ah hian human ah khan Information Directorate hien Doordarshan man theilo te tan report tur an, hei hi a hranpa in man theih dan kan rawn ngaihtueh ang tiin chanchinbu ah an rawn chhuch a, keimah kelin ziak bakah tawngkam in ka report a, tuntrileng hian an la ti thei love, keini kan awma leh a tiefual ueuh va, Tuikhuetlang atanga Centre Durtlang a an deh tak etang khan kan man thei reng reng lo mai a, Pu Hari a biel chang kha an love, helei ah pawh mahni ram Doordarshan news te chu kan hmu auh em em a, hemi kan hmu thei lo hi pwi ka ti a, khawpui chhungah na na ne hi chuan a hmu duh tan chuan kan hmuh vek theih tur a tih hi tulin ka hris a.

Tin, Public Works ah hian kan sawi kan tawh mai ang a. Public Works ch hianin kan Party pahnih tune Coalition Government October, 25 nikuma agreement kan signed ah khan national highway tihpuitlin a tel a, chu chu khewial chiah nge tih tur ka hre love, kan National Highway hi tih puilin loh tumna chu a awm lo na a, en hnathawk hi an lupar hnathewh ueuhin ka hria a, fresh cutting tak tak hi a awm tawh love, Lunglei kawngte a tet ngaiin a te reng mai a, Zemabewa dai thleng chauh hian civilian hi chu ni im ka hria a, chuvang chuan hei hi kawngthe kawng lian anih tak tek theih nanatheihpatawp kan Sorkar hian Delhi ah pawh a chhuah theih nan kan ngen duh a. Tin, ka hma ah te pawh an rawn sawi tawh a, Tripura kawng te, Manipur kawngte kha hei kan Election manifesto ah khan a awm avangin chu pawh chu theihpatawp chnuh nise ka duh a. Tin, Electric Veng Sihpui leh khumi Venglai an tih min kawng awm theihlo an han leihthat leh tek kha compensation pek an tiam niin ka hria a, tun thleng in an la pe lo bawkin ka hria a, hei hi P.W.D. mawh nge ni ang. Tin, Pu Speaker, ka biel Kanaan Resbyterian Kohhren in School hmun an la tih kha a awm a, katilewhtumin political party hrang hrang MNF te pawh tiamin MJD leh Congress te, V.C. te, MHIP te, YMCA te ka ko vek a, Notice ka pe lawk vek a, In pakhat ah kan in hmu khawm a, an mamawh hrang hrang an sawi a, chutah chuan i tlawh nghal eng u tiin kan tlawh a, V.C. te pawh tel vekin. Chumi a kan tlawh chuan Kohhren ho mamawh pawh ken tlawn a, tahchuan a hmun awl han tih theih mai a kha an School dipial lovin, inkhelmuip dipdel lovin khawtlangin hei chu the in ti maw ti a ka zewh in tha kan ti hei kan ziak a kan duh an tih avangin hei hi theihpatawp chnuhahin ka lo ti a, School tana hnawk pawh a awm lem chuan love, chuan kan Chief Minister zahawmtakin an dilna chngai pawimewh in a lo ziak a, School kha a hnung lemsh zau tek Iauextending tur a awm a, chumi extend phei chuan kawtzaw.

nih avangin a shhawr leh hmen tangkai tens' Consultative kan nei a nih rau rau chuen hei, M.L.A. theuh kan ni a, Minister ten an chhun Committee leh tvice eng engemaw an neihna eten M.L.A. ten ken thiamthil leh ken hriat zawng tekan thewhtheihna turin a takin Consultative Committee te hi min hmang se tih hi vawiin a kan Ministry in tan chho mek ah hian ka ngen duh a, ke advice duh a ni.

Tichuan hei 'Soil & Water Conservation' kan ti a, member ten kan beisei sang viau va. Khawpui lei-atlahniem te-pawh han conserve thei hial tur awm ang te in-kan han sawi chheva. Amaherewhchu, an dinhmun kan en khan thil nuihzatthlek niin ka hria a. Soil Conservation ah khan chutiang ang pawisa a awmlo in ka hria a. Tin, he Department hi tunah hien a aia pawimawh, department siamchawp ti mai illa, Rural Development Department a awm a. Chu chu mi hlirin an enkawl leh nghal a, he Department hi mikhual enkawl a ni a. Department ma nei lemlo 'pawkhawm ho Department' a ni ber mai a.

Tichuan Soil Conservation in an hma lo lak thin chi hreng hrang kha a tem zawk en la a, Agriculture pawh a ni. Tien, chuan Agriculture Department pangngai leh Soil a mi pawhin an tih tur thin pangngai a kha, hetah Rural Development Department in NLUP Policy hnuiah en tihtur hi an taksek deuh vek a ni. Tunah phei chuan Soil Conservation hian an tih bera chu 'Thingpui tick enkawl' ani jeuh ber mai. A bak tihtur vek a nei lo in a lang a, hemite erawh hi chu Rural Development in an thehchhuah ve niawm lek in ka hria a, chuvang chuan ropui taka hnathawn ngaihna a awm lo viou a ni.

Chutieng chuan Department hreng hrang Vety te pawn a thiam thiam an la phei a, tin, chu cheng ni lovin Vety atangte, Development Department hrang hrang atang in lak leh pehpen an ni a, a Department neitu zawk leh lian zawk, Major Department hi Minor Department aenga kelin Rural Development Department zawk a hi Nodel Department ang deuh a kelin chhoiin ariwm a. A buaithlek in Department tan te pawh hnathawn tur a ti khawlhkham em em zawkin, helaiah hian inrin-thulna lian tek a awm a ni.

Chuvang chuan helai hi a bik in Soil Conservation kan han sawilai khan, chu chu thil awmjan niin ka hria a. Tin, School Education ah hian kan kai leh daih ang a. Kan sawi tawh engin School Education hi a pawimawh em em a, pawisa hi a tam tawk lo tih hi arji reng mai a. Hemieh hien a tam tawk lohzie pawh a hriatpuittu kan ni a. Nikum lameh khan tun kumthar 1994 hemi kumthra School luhtur ch khan, pawisa a awm silo School Building a awm tawh si love, a chhe tawh si, a ther a chungkhuhna turin Department ah a awm silove, chuvang chuan DRDA lem atengin engemaw ti ti in pawisa sihchhuah neiin a chungkhuhin tunah hian an awm thei chauh a ni a.

Chutieng chuan School Education ah hian pawisa a tam tawk lo reng mai hi a buaithlek a. Tin, Bethlehem Vengah pawh Sikul a tawt lutuk avengin Sorkarin Veng khat ah Middle School hran han din leh mahse chu pawh chuan ala accommodate zo love, an tawt lutuk a. Chutieng chuan bial a in hreng hrengah sewitur a tam hle a ni.

Hetiang veng hian School Education ah hian pawisa a tam tawk hi a ngai tak meuh ve. Tin, hetih lai hien nukum lo.ah te pawn Scholarship hmu, ching ve talo te pawn cwm niem a thuthang kha awmin ka hria a, dik nge uiklo chu ka hre lova. Khatiang lempang kha hersatna pawisa avengin a cwm a ni.

Tin, Scholarship kan sawi bakesh chuan Tribal Scholarship kan la a, merit Scholarship ani lo. Hetih lai hien hersatna lian tak mai a cwm a, Scholarship letute chuan an income kha thla khat ah Rs. 1500/- zain a tam tur ani le, tih anid a income certificate kan pe thin a, MLA ten kan lo ziah sak thin a. Helaih hien dawt sawina bur anid ber em aw tihlei kha p Scholarship income certificate ziahma kawngah hien scholarship la turin Tribal kan nihne qualification chuan min phal ngei mai. Amaherewchu, income ah khan, Bama cwm tlat mai. Hei hi tih danglem anih loh chuan dawt sawi a awl viau hlawm niin ka hria a. Chuvang chuan keini chuan ka income non a in tu lova, Sorker eh MLA income kan hria a. Chumi avang chuan ka fate zawng zawng chuan beisein suhuu, ka ti tawp mai a ni. Chuvang chuan MLA te leh Officer te chuan kan la phe lova. Tin, hemi Tribal Scholarship la tur hian income enga kalchho tur chuan le thei kan tlem hle awm a. Chuvang chuan helai rules hi income a abithliah chin kan siem a hi cwm lovin, Tribal kan nihne anga la thei kan nih chuan chu chu ngeaitueh vat a tul hlein ka hria a. Tin, limit kan nei aewn anih pawhin tuna limit hi, tih danglem a tul dawn niin ka hria a. A tul hle towk niin ka hre nghe nghe.

Tin, chuloah chuan nichina kan ngaih tilak leh kan sawi tawh eng khan. Kan House Leader in a a sawi engin, sawmi District Council te te chuanin, Middle School te tun kumtha lo cwm tur ateng hien, ammanni kuta pek tur niin a sawi a, helcia buai nghal leh kan hriat nghal a chu, zirtirtu cwm mekte, Mara District ah phei chuan ozat ve zia tamin, zirtirtu nihne an tlinglo dawn, Mara townja instruction tih anih chuan tih an sawi a. Khalish khan en lo thlaphang lawk a ni. Amaherewchu, sorkorin medium of Instruction te tidanglem lo turin a pangngeiz kel turin a ti dawn nge. Chumi a danglem a hersatna tawk tur te chu, ruah-manna fel leh siamfelna chu siamfel leh ngeaituehng siam phawtin khami Education Middle School kha an hlan dawn, tih kha a hriat a chekewm viauin ka hria a. Chuti lo chuan khang Zirtirtu lo cwm tawnte khen hersatna lian tak en tawk dawn tih a chiang em em a ni.

Chuvang chuan khami Medium of instruction kha a ngei a nih lohva, tih danglem evanga khami ten hersatna an tawk aawn anih chuan, khalai condition kha siem fel phawt nise. Chumi zighthah chuen inhlan nise a thain a lang a ni.

Tin, hei kan hriat engin P.W.D. hi a Pawimawh em em a. P.W.D. kan sawi dawn hien, ka sawi tawh a, kei chu work sohchedule tello chuan, helai hi sawi tak tek leh ngeaitueh theih eni lo tiin ka sawi thin a. Amaherewchu, Work Schedule kan nei chuang lova. A hma pawhin kan P.W.D. zhangtu zahawmtak, kan House Leader hnena pawn, Work Schedule hi neih hram nise tiin kan sawi tawh a. Session hmain amaherewchu, Department lem ten kan inpeih hmanlo eni tia min hrilhte pawh an cwm a, kan zawt ve bawk a. Chulish

cauan tunhnu ah chuan, Work Schedule hi awm tawh sele, tih hi kan ngen duh a ni. Chutilo chuan, kan thiltih hi a mawl lutuk a. Rota & Bridges nuai 2035 ani tawp mci. Road and Bridges ti ringawt ah te, construction and maintenance of Road tih te, khawilai nge eng auge maintain tur nge tih pawh awm si lova, Rs, nusi 8011 lo lang ringawt te, khetiang kha thil ewmdan an ni a. Chuwang chuan tunhnuah chuan henga kan pawisa sensur leh a hmenna tur hi tunhme a an tihlan ang bawkin Work Schedule hi awm ngai se tih hi kan ngen duh a ni.

Tin, P.W.D. ah kan han sawi chhoh dawn chuchia tem hle a, sawi sen an i lova. Amcherawhchu, Urban Development hi PWD kut an i a. Tin, Drainage Scheme te pawh, Drainage Scheme a awmloh avangin Aizawl khawpui pawh a tla-hniam a, leitewlh leh mangen thlakin in leh rammin a nasa em em a. Veng paikhet pawh khulei Ramther veng pawh luah hleihtheih lohvin a awm a ni, tih kan hris a. Hengte hi Drainage Scheme the seng chuan, hetiang hi a thleng loveng tihte pawh kan ngaihuanah a awm tlengpui anih kha. Chuwang chuan Urban Development ah hiantun tumah pawh hian nuai 35 chauh a awm a. Hei hi engmah them an i lova. Kan khawpui chhungte, kawng a awm eng eng te tuneh hian, hunkma chuan a lo reltu leh khawpui lo duang tuten plan leh scheme a awmlo an i tih kan sawi thin, mehse a awm lo an i tih hre tuten kan plan theih leh scheme kan siamtheih hnu ch pawh tihna cheng kan hrist chuan loh va, vwiin ni a kawng a zim tual tual a, Revenue Department lem telah chu kan sawi eng bawkin kawng zim tur dangtu tur niawm tak, kawnga zim hlauba V/C leh YMA.

Tene en han pun pawha kawng ti zimtu an ni zawk te mah mah a hriat a lo nih lai si ah hian a pawimawh te a chu, tih zim theih lohvin kalkawng tuna awi, in in a ala khuh loh lai na na na hi chu kawng reserve chin a awm vek bawk a, hei hi chu emergency works ang nial pawhin P.W.D. hian urban development hnusia pawisa tiemte an neih, tunah phei chuan work scheduled awmlo hi hmung tengkeiin hemi work schedule duanna atan hian nakin lawka work shhedule buatsaih mek an nihne laiak hian hemi Urban development hnuaiah hian pawise siamin kan kawng, tuna kawng tlengpui leh Aizawl khawpui chhunga fianriel zawk te phei chu le zauh theih zel a ni a, chulai chu hmakna a tene pawimawh hlein ka hria a. Chuwang chuan hei entirnen-Tuna kan hersatna tawh em em PU College road, approach road, tin, khu kawng khuan Forest Training School khutah Bethlehem Veng leh Sahuan kolllangna penne a lo ni a, tin, I.T.I. panna a lo ni bawk a. Tin, Section Assistant Training Instituté a lo awm bawk a, tin, MAP Battalion, Mualpui penne a lo ni bawk nen, khulei hmun khu P.U. College road penne ni mai lo vin khang hmun pawimawh tak tak kalna kha a lo ni a. Bus te, Truck te, englei pawh a kal reng, kawng zam chho ta zel a hi, hei hi tihzau vat a tul tak meuh a, kan sawi duh a ni.

Tin, Animal Husbandry - hei hi a pawimawh em em a, en fakawm ka ti a. Animal Husbandry hienin Vety department hienin an hna hi Mizoram hian, Mizoram chhunga Ar te, Vawk te, Bawng te pawh phailam Bawng than an assimilate zo lek lek tawh niin ka hria a. Mihring Assimilation kan hlauba, keini Mizo te hnandengin min assimilate ang, min chim ral ang tih kan hlaub laiin heng Ranvulh tute Vety department hmakna ropui tek avangar ran Mizoram chhunga ranvulh manhla lo zawk te, ramiang ran tha zawk ina assimilate chho zel hi a lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Tuneh hian Mizo Vawk ka vulh duh a, ti ta ilo, Mizo vawk dik tak shu hmuh tur avang hle tewh a ni. Beih fe a ngei a hmun kilkhawr

fe ah lo chuan hmuh tur a cwm tawh lo a ni. Helaia an hmalekne hi a ropui hle a. Chutih lai chuan hmalekne tur atanai thil tul leh pakhet a chu an sewi tawh nain Animal Feed hi a ni. Animal Feed hi Mizoram khawiah nege kan hmuh theih ang ka ti a, tunhngiah ar pui (10) sawmrual lek ka klawi ve a, chumi teng an ai tur chu kan dia dawn a, a cwm heuh lo mai a. A nei cakun chu Pu Thangkime, ema mimul thahnemngait na avenga khai a ame Arvulh te a pek tur, chutah teng chuan dil ve lo tlem a zawng chu a sihchnash thei ang che a tih chauh a ni. Chu chu anih evangin leportment ina annghni hmentur pawh an indein si lov, helcich hian Animal Feed a ten hian engngeni a ti theitute hnengkhawl hmengtihne tur chuanin department hian chuloma ti thei te hnengkhawlhencouragement kan siim a tul hle in ka hria a, chu chu Animal Husbandry ah chuan ken sewi duh a ni a. Service te District Khawla Pawimawh lo ak kan ngai niin ka hria a. A pawimawh tek meuh a ni. Hei hi kan sewi lawk duh a chu, Census te, Statistic te hi a pawimawh. Kan kel tawh den leh kan cwmdein hristve a ni a, kan kel leh den tur min hrilh tu a ni. Hei hi kan hmeng tangkai thiam zawk poh leh a hmalekne tur chian kaluen mumul a neih theih ang. Chutah chuan hemi Statistics Wing kan tih te leh hman tangkai zel hi kan duh den a ni a. Tin, en ni tello chuan thil han ti tak tak tur leh plan iah scheme turin en fit miab lo a ni. Statistic leh Economics & Statistics Department hi an tangkai a, hei hi hman tangkai lehzual ken thiam hian hmalekne tur atan a tangkai zel dawn a ni tih kha kan sewi duh a ni. Ke lawm e.

Pu Speaker, Run

PU ZAKHU HLYCHEO ; min pek evangin ka lawm e. Tawi te sawi ka duh a, hun pawh hmen zewh loh kan tum ang a... Pakhatne ah chuan Demand No. 29- Information and Public Relation ah khan han sawi zawk ka duh a awm a, Nikum lamah te kum hmesa lamah te kan sorker hianin Aizawl darshan a lo buetsaib ve a, kum 60 chunglam tan. Chu chu Thingtlang lam atang chuan en hlut em a ni. Hei Saiha ka bial lam atang te pawh hian, in tih leh chuan min thleng ngei ngei uis, MLA in min recommend ve eng che u min ti te an awm a. Kan budget hi ka han en thin a, helai kan budget ah hian chutieng lampeng chu a leng mang lo va. Tribel tan a tih kha a ni mai ong chu maw ka ti deuh mai a. A lo nilo a nih pawhin demchunge vawikhat pawh Aizawl hmulo turin vawikhat te an han hmu ve tur kha chu tha ka ti em em a. Thil ho deuh mah nisela, theihngihlh loh a tha ale in ka hria a.

Tin, pahnhinna ah chuan Information Department ah bawh khan hei Telephone Directory kha min rawn sem a, a lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Amaherewchu, a Information Department ber a kha an in formative lo hle in ka hria a. Entiran - Saiha Telephone Directory kha a dik pakhatmah a cwm tlat lo a ni. A hlui ngawt en han chhu chhuak mai a. Tin, khatiang kha chuan ani lo deuhin ka hria. Tin, chubakah kei MLA te kan han nih ve ah chuan kan hmingte kha an rawn ti chueng ve a, kan hming a chuan hmen chuan kan Telephone No. te pawh chueng ve mai awm ka han ti deuh a, a chueng hman lo anih chuan vuithu a awm lova. Amaherewchu, a chueng hman rau rau anih chuan Telephone No. te pawh hi han chuan tir ve mai awm ka ti deuh a. Saiha No. kha 4 digit a ni a, an chhuta kha 3 digit vek ani a, a phone theih ta tlat lo mai a. Chuvngin, khangte kha hemi kan Information & Publicity te nianin information hi upto-date thei eng bera

min pek hlawm hi a tulin ke hria a. A theih hram phei chuan in siamthat aente pawh awl thei sele tih a lawmawm hle in ka hria a, ka rawn sawi duh a ni.

Tin, pahnihna ah chuen Demand No.52-na P.W.D. ah khan han sawilan ke duh a, a bikin Aizawl town angle chuanin Constituency lam mohni bial lam sewite kha an duh vek love, amher whchu, keini a hla lam deuh hi chuan kansawi ve lo thei lo ang a, Pu Remsiama te eng lo deuhin kan han sawi ang a, sawlam Mera District ah sewn han ti bik ta ila, Bus tien thei na kan neiha hi Saiha leh Tuijang ngawr ngawr ani mai a ni. Chumi route khatte chu 40 Kms vel lek tien theihna kan nei a. Tehchuan District Council enhancement power te min han pe Bus te min han pe te sele, Bus te kha han Service tir ve down ta ila State Transport in a service ve bawk si a, khwiahnge kan service ang aw tih te ngaihtuah them a aw a, chuvengin a kawng hrim hrim a li tlema improve deuh len a theih chuan black topping te pawh hi min tihsak hi a tul hlein ka hria a ni. Hei tun tumah question ah pawh ka rawn siam a, Tawngkawlawng Road Km 80 hi hmenlai thil ang deuhhlek a ni tewh a, 1975 a plan tel tawh kha ani a, Amaherawhchu, tun thleng hian Km 50 lek an lai a ni. Tichuan saw saw Mizoram in nghahna leh keini Chhimtuipui a bikin sawng Phurazawl te, Salazawl te, Agriculture Products tura kan in nghahna hmun ani ve si a, kawng kan nei the lo a, P.W.D. in a lai a, mahse Phura pawh a thleng thei lovin kawng lekah a tawp a, chhunzawm leh kha a ewm ta mang love.

Chutiang anih avangin nikum khan sawlam pang V/C zawn zawn en intiem rucl a, Committee an ko va. Mizoram Sorkarin hei hi min laihsak lop chuan Election kan boycott ang en ti a. Tichuan Aizawleh an rawn kal a, Aizawl an rawn dawr a, kan hotuten E! lo boycott suhu, Economic Road in keh lo siamsak ang che u en ti a. A hmingah Economic Road an ti a, ka hre ngai lova Economic Road hi eng tak chu ni ang maw ken ti a, Saiha chanchinbu ah a rawn chhuak a. A a tha anih ang Economic Road anih chan ken ti a, kan lewm viau hlawm a ni.

Tichuan inthlan dawn khen Bulldozet pa-khat an rawn dah a, economic road tur chu a ni ang hmiang kan ti mai a, an lei tan a, inthlen a zo chu a tawp nghal vang veng mai si a, chuvengin, hei hia niin kan hre lova, keini duhdan chuan Economic Road ni lovin State Highway hi kan duh ve a ni. Chuvengin, hei hi chu kan Chief Minister zahawmtak pewhin 75 atenga plan tewh kalchho zel anih aveng in min ngeih pawimawn sak ka ngen duh a.

Tin, han uang ve ta ila, Chhimtuipui min hmusit viau takna in han ti khanglang ila, hmusit lo anih chuan lawmawm ah ngai ila, hei Mizoram chuan a ber kan kaina hia tam khawp mai a. Phawngpui tlang Mizoram tlang sang ber kan nei a, tah chuan Mizorama dil lianber anih ang chu kan ti mai a, Palak dil kan nei a ni. Zirleibuh khanin Mizoram Dil lian ber chu Rih Dil eni a, Burma ramah a awm tiin an ziak a, khang kha chu kan zirlaibu kha fuh lo in ka hria. Thaichhia tawh nisele, khutisng kha Mizoram dil lian ber chu Palak Dil anih ti hian zir tewh ila, chungte chu kan nei a. Tichuan Tourism atenga Tourist attraction emaw, engemaw han ti ve a, han englo tur hian Mizoram hianin chuti vakin hma han likna tur hi a ewm lo. Heng kan neih chhun Phawngpui

tlang te emaw, tin, Palak Dil emaw, a khheivela remngaw. zawng zewngte saw tha take kan enkawl a heng hi Tourist attraction a kan siam emaw, anih loh ven chuan hei Mizorema lui lisa kan neih Chhimtuipui te kan nei a, heng Chhimtuipui ah te hian Derzo koi atanga Kawlchaw kai thlengin emaw Khawi-lai thlengin emaw khungah te khun kan thalaite adventure a tan entirnan - River Yatching an ti nge hi engnge ni khu phairima Ganges luia an tih ang hner lam an tih anj deuh khuan kan thalaite adventure atan hian hengte hi han bu-t-saih ta zek ta ila, chutiang chunin kan thalai he h peuh tunlei thingtir ah te pawn nasa takin heng lampangh peuh incentive peuh ken pek that ka ring a, chutiang anin evangin a bik takin heng kawn te hi a pawimawh zual em em ti a ni. Tuna a landanekh mei hi chuan hetianga a laih chu le kan han lai chho zel ang a, kan Sorkarin an lai chho zel a. TMB kel theih te pawn an bu tsaih chhoh zel ka ring a. Lo lai zel pawn hisela, black topping te a buatsaih anih loh chuan Bus te kal theihna ani leh dawn love, nimin lema Bus luma kan hotupain a sawi ang khan TMB kawng leh Bus kawng a deng ani a tih ang khan heng te hi Bus kaltheihna in min buatsaih sak te peuh hi kan duh em em in kan ngen duh ngewih ngawih ani tih kan sewilang duh a.

Tin, hemi ah bawk hian, hman kumeh ken Chief Minister zahawm takin Serkawr a tlawh a. Serkawr chu ken Missionary Centre ani a. Chu chu kawng the pawhin a peuh ioh avangin an lo dil a. Ani pawnin, "Kan lo tihsak ang che u" a ti a. Amaherwhchu, tun thleng hian a kawnglaik tek tek chu a lo awm lo leuh niin kan hria a. Heng hi ken Sorkar pawhin min ngaih pawimawh sak ken phutin ken ngen duh bawk a ni.

Tin, chulo ah chuan Serkawr road kha han sawi leh lawk ila, M.T.P. Conference 1992 a ken Chief Minister zahawm takin a rawn hmanpui tuma a tih a kha ani a. Chu-vangin ama portfolio a lo ni hlauh bawk a. Hei hi a tih hlewtlin ngei than ka hria a ni.

Tin, Education lamah khan District Council chungchangleh tiemin hen kal chhoh ve thain ka hria a. 1978 atangin District Council in Primary School ken la a. Tunah hian Middle School ken la dawn niin ka hria a. A lawmawm bie a ni. Mizoram Sorkarin min duhsaknaah hian lawmthu sawi ken ba a. Amaherwhchu, lehlamah chun tleme ngeihtush ngun tur awmchu, comprehensive School te hi Middle School kutah min pe thei ang em ? Comprehensive School ah khan Middle School tam tak kha a lut ve si a, tih te. Hengte hi ken District Council kutah min pe law law ule a tha dawn lawm ni aw, tih ka ngeihtuah deuh a. Tunah hian ken District Council ins an tih tum aam pakhat chu, comprehensive ah khan High School leh Middle School kha then hrane Middle School chin kha lak an tum niin ka hria a. Hei hi chu a dik lovin ka hria. Mizoram Sorkarin Comprehensive School kha a buatsaih a nih chuan, comprehensive school nihna angin kelpui a law law se thain ka hria a. Then sawm erewh hi chu a tha lovin ka hria a ni.

Tin, chubakah, Middle School te District Council kuta dah a nihdawn chuan thil tam tak ngeihtuah tur a awm. Pakh teh chuan Zirtirtute dinhmun bakah a. School dinhmun hrim hrima kha District Council fund atanga deficit emew Sorkar emaw kha a harsa leh dawn a ni. Chung-

thleng pawh chuan, kan Sorkar hian min ngaihtush hmeseak a tulin ka hria a. Uluk tuka chungte chu ngaihtush lova a pawng a pua District Council kuta min hlan mai chuan, a hnueh kan mipuite leh kan Education in a tur phah eng tih hi a hiauhkwm em em in ka hria a. Chuvangin, helaiah hian kan Sorkar pawh lawmthu kan hrilh rual ruulin min fimkhur sak deuh turin ka han ngen bawk a ni.

Tin, kan Education ah hian han sawilan tula ka hriat a awm a. Kan Education quality hi a chhe lem in kan kel thla zef a. Han mawphuik tur phei hi chu ke hre lem lova. Entirnan, tunh Saiha a kan B.A. te chu application han ziahtir ilo, application tek tek pawn an ziak thiam lo a ni. Chuti khawp chuan kan Education hi a tla hniamin a dal tewh a. B.A. pawh lo poss teuh mchse hmantlak loh kan tam tewh lawn a ni. Chuvangin, a quality ti tha tur hian department atang hian kan in en that deuh a ngai ani lwm ni, ka ti a.

Tunhnai khan Saiha, Chhimtuipui District ah Education Department a Office thenkhat charge an inhlan a. Charge inhlan theih loh khawpin thil awm a ni. Chutiang, khawpa Education Department kha a tawp si chuan, an productura chu ngaihtuah awm tak e ni. Chuvangin, helai ah hian a bul mawphuik tur hre lo mahila, a enkawltu Department atang hrim hrimin, a diklo a nih chuan heng hi kah siamthat a tul down lawm ni ? ka ti a.

Tin, ka hriat dan chuan Education Department a kan hnethawktuten Building Grant kan pek atang tek hian, Chhimtuipui ah chuan a hleia hluakin a thawktuten an lo eiduh a ni. Sorkarin Building Grant kan pe a, hetiang hian lo sa rawh u ken ti a. Tichuan a thawktuten Building Grant atang khan an lo ei then tak avang khan, helame Building Grant kan pek ang khen a sak theih ta tict lova. Entirnan singruk pe ta ilo, singkhat an lo ei ta a. Singnga a neih si chuan, a In a kha tih tet mai loh chuan tih ngaihna a awm tawh lova. Chutiang khawp chuan thil thleng a awm a ni. Chuvangin, heng hi kan Sorkarin kan chhui ngun loh chuan, a bilh atanga tho lo na na chu, fuh ngaihna awmin ka hre lova. Chuvangin, helampangah pawh hian Administration hrim hrim a pawh hi, kan Education kan tiht ht dawn chuan, tiht that tel a ngai ani lawm ni ? Ka ti a. Chulamah chuan kan Sorkar pawh hmala deuhhlek turin ka sawilang duh a.

Tin, Tourism Department ah khan, kan hmuh angin kawng sirah Restaurant to tek tek in an sa a. Mi vantlang chunglam tan chuan han thlenna chi leh han pen chi ani lem lova. Tin, Tourist attraction atana tih a nih mai theiin ka ring a. Amaherawhchu, nichina ka sawilan eng khan Mizoram ah hian Tourist te pawh hi le dawngseung ve dawn pawh ni ilo, tuna kan nihna dan eng hi chuan, han en vak tur te, han tlawn tur te a awm lo hlein ka hria a. Palak Dilrah te sawn kan Tourist Department te hian Entirnan - Tourist Lodge emaw a dil hrim hrim ah Boat te emaw, tin, a ram ngaw ah sawn engtin tin emaw hma han la chho sela, kan District Council te nen han chhawp sela thik te pawh hi chakawm hle in ke hria a. Chuvangin, hemi Tourism Department hian saw lamah sawn hme an la am lo deuhhlek in ka hria a. Chuvangin, hma rawn zauh deuh turin ka han sawilang duh a ni. Chu chu ka sawi duh nisela. ka lawm e.

PU ZORAMTHANGA

: Pu Specker, hei kan Demand hi a tam
thnguehhiiek a. Maherewhou, mi-
sawi loh lam eng enj emaw te kan

sawi ang a. Ahmasain ken Legislative Assembly ah khan kan
sawi duh chu - Kan Minister te on motor onhe lutuk leh an
uihmuun an, kan chawimawi tewk loh, kan member zahawm tak
ten an sawi kha raw repeat leh ka duh a. Kha khaa pawimawh
em em a, kan Sorker te hian mipui siawh te hi kan chawimawi
loh chuan a Sorker amawi love, MLA an mewi loh chuan Mihis-
ter a mawi love, Minister an zahawm loh chuan Chief Minister
a zahawm love, ram jawh chutiang zel chu a ni. Chuvangin,
hei hi kawng chitirreng enchien a ngaiin ka hria. Chulovch
chuan keimohni ah pawh, opposition ah engn emaw chen kan awm
a, politics an chuan kan fthhlak kuel a ni, kha kha entlang
vekin, kan zoveia tana tha tur kha kan thlir tlan a ngai ve
in ka hria.

odd

Tin, post an sawi kan ngsiithlak
tawh kha han promote leh down pawh a hlawh hniem zakka kal
lehna tur Rs. 2200 hlawh sa kha Rs. 2000/- hlawhpua neia
promotion ang chi khang ansawi kha enpui a ngai hlein ka
hria, ken Legislative Assembly ah khan.

Tin, chulovch chuan, Vety ah hian lut
ila- Vety Department hi a buaithlak na ber chu an hnethawh
ah ti tha em em chungin kan sewngbawl dan system hi tunsh
chuan a buaithlak a. Entiran, Rural Development ah khan
28,00,00,000/- vel pawisa kumkhat ah kan dah ta a ni. Tah
khan Vety lampang Sector a awm tur kha hmunriet a thena hmun
khat 48 ang vel, 49 ang vel zuk uch chhin ta ila, chu chu
300 lakhs vel elo ni a. 300 lakhs kha Vety Department ah pe
ila, "hei hien Mizoram ranvuh ah ken eitur intodelhna kawng
ah hma la rawh u le* ti ta ila chuan R.DI in a an ken let
nga chuan an chak ka ring. A chhan chu tunah hien Vawk 2/1
lek lek kan vulh aen den hi chuan Vewksa man rate hi a hniem
thei lo reng reng a. Kan Economic formula zawn, zawng pawh
ti diklo veko a kalna chhan chu pawisa a vang tulh tulh a,
thilmen a to tulh tulh a ni. Pawisa a van chuan thilmen a
tlahniam ngai sni a, a chnen chu kan production a tet veng
a ni. Large Scale production anih loh chuan thilmen rete a
tlahniam thei lo reng reng. In khatin Vawk 50 vulh sela, in
khatin Vawk 2 lek an vulh kha 1 Kg Rs. 60/- anih in heta
Vawk 50 vulh anih chuan Rs. 40/- in a tih tlakhniem kha a
kumkhat income kha a 1a hlawk reng reng a ni. Chuvangin,
Large Scale production a engkim a kan kal loh chuan rate hi
a sang tulh tulh ang, intodelh thawkhat mah ila. Chuvangin,
tunsh pawh hien ka scheme chu - Entiran khami 300 lakhs kha
Vety Department ah zu pe ila, tahchuan In khat in Vawk 40/50
vulh chu a har lo a ni. Sesawng ramch nge, Tuiriel kemah nge,
Tlawnkamch nge, a area khan uhta ila, In 50 deh ta ila, in
khatah 2 lekns theuh pe ilo, a vai vai a a free a pek vek chu
a har ang. A then chu Loen te pawhin a chenve chu, a thente
chu a puuh pawh in, 2 lakhs in bul han ten sela, Vawk 40/50
han vulh sela, chutiangs kan chhut chuan 300 lakhs ah ringawt
pawh in 150-200 inkar chuan duh thalin Vawk vulheh a kel
theih a ni. Khetah khan Rem kha tin 10 hmun emaw tal kan
peh a, Animal Feed kha chongel nen pengbal nen, kawlbahre leh
chi deng nene teng kawp chuan a chenve chu a tum reng reng
eng, tin 10 hmun ah chuan. Chhungku in hlawhfe 2/1 nen han
teng sela, chutah vawk 40/50 a kan tih chuan In 150 in Vawk
50 vulh turin ti ila, kumkhat a an product ah chuan karyin
Vawk 150 ang kha telh phak turin kum 1 kum 2 hnu ah chuan a
chu kum khat project mai a ni.

Amaherawhchu, kum li kum nga ah chuan thui tek a kal thei a. Amaherawhchu, kha kha chu chhiarkawpa awlsem te a zu chawh na mai ani a. Nimahe, tunch chuanin khat a Vawk 2/3 lek chuan a rate hi a hniem aawn lo reng reng a ni. Chuvngin, tunah chuan Vawk 40 anih kher loh pawhin Vawk 20 eni emaw, 10 ani emaw, large Scale tur a farm nena chaw tur nen, a rom nen a project kan kalpui loh chuan tun ange NLUP hnusia Vawkte 2 emaw 3 emaw kan kalpui chuan en vulh thlish thlish ang, mahse, Vawkte erewh a tlehniam hauh lo ang a. Kha kha hmanlai kan pi leh pute tihdian a tlem neih dih dih, ar tlem Vawk tlem, Bawng tlem. Amaherawhchu, khami tunlai industry nilo, tunlai development nena inkal chho nena inmiə hauhlo in kan economic kha a kal dawn e ni. Chutiengin Agriculture ah pawn a ni ang. Chuvngin, tuna kan tih a chu a system a hi Agriculture etangin kan zu puk a, Vety atengin kan puk a, Department etangin kan puk a, kan hnatiang khawm tir a NLUP burah, tichuan, en hnatiang theuh va, mahni department a tha-hnem njaithn: kha a awm ta lotlat mai a. Chuvngin, hemi kan kelna ah hina nuae sang tel kan kel pawhin a tum engin a kal thei ta hauh lo a ni. Chuvngin, cheng nuai 300 kha Vetyah pe chieh ilo, tuna kan kalpui ai chuan nasa tsak, neitu nihna nen an kal ang. Chuvngin, tuna kan han neih chin a te chu hei kan Vety Minister te pawhin tanpui 5 emaw te kan han sihchhah ang cheju on ti a, mahse, tanpuine tur chin a kha engnge In khatah Rs. 450/- tih vel te a ni. Kha kha chuan, khawimah Vawkvulh khen chuan kan thleng dawn lo reng reng e ni. Chuvngin, hemi system a hi chu diklo hrim hrim niin ka hria a. Heih kan sawi duh a ni.

Tin, mahni bialah, kan Vety Minister in min lo hriitjui problem tlem kan neih ve chu khi Champhai khi District Vety Officer DVO kan nei ve a. Amaherawhchu, Vety Doctor hi kan neilo khawp mai a, tunah a DVO tiam hian 4 kan nei niin ka hria a. Kolasib te khu DVO hmunch chuan a Doctor nei tlem pawl tak an ni a, chutichung chuan 8 en nei a ni a. Keini chu a hotupa tiem khan 4 an niin ka hria. Kan nei chauh khawp mai hei hi min rawn hriotpui sela a thain ka hria. Tin, Live Stock Superintend kan neih a pension, thlek na a la awm si love. Kha khan thildang zawng zawng p wh min ti khawlh khem lian khewp mai a, kha kha min lo hriotpui ve sela, department thilah kan sawi duh a ni.

Tin, chulo lehah chuan, Information lamah khan tuna kan sawi ang khan, Statistic nena inkewp khanin a rachengah phei chuanin khami Co-operation tha tak khan hei thil hisap han ti dawn ila kumkhatah kan Ar'eit zat te, Vawk kan mamawh zat te, buh kan mamewh zat te, thil kan thar chhuh te hi Statistics Department khan ngun-taka lekhawm in, Department hrang hrangin an lo work out a kha coordination siamin monthly magazine ang pawh khan han ti se, chuta tang chuan hisap pawh kan nei thei ang a. Chutilo chuen, kan member hmosa ten an sawi ang khan, kan rinden chuan 'I think tih a kan ten chuen, a nihna tak a kha hrachiang love kan tan chuan scheme te kha a kal fuh thei love, kha kha tul hle in ka hria a. Tin, kan member dangte sawi, Information in a advertisement a hi hmundangah a kalchhuak ruel love tih a kha a dik a. Amaherawhchu, kha mai bakah khan Aizawl khawpui a chanchinbu leh Magazine te bokah Lunglei ah te, Champhai Kolasib lehhmun angsh chanchinbu leh ilo te a awm ve neuh neuh a. Heng pawh hian en rawn sawi a khang hnenah te khan

Sorkarin advetisement an tih leh i te kha thleng ve sela, a tha khewpn ka hria a, kha kha kan sawitel bawk a ni.

Tin, kan House Leader chan ani bawk a, tlém a heta Demand ange zuk telh theih chiah loh, duhem deuhhlekin kan sawitel shg a - Sipain a mi hmun en luahsek lam hi, hei hi beihpui deuhhlek a beih ngaiin ka hria a. Tunahpewhkhi keini Champhai lemah chuan tui kan pump chhoh na Darthlalang tlenja a han stored na tur na kha kan siamzo vek a. Tahchuan kan siam zawh khan an han hung dawn a, Sipain kanram en ti tlat mai a, an pawn ani si a. Khetiengte khan a buaithlak em em mai a. Sipain kan hmun ram min luahsek a hi chu beihpui a kan beih deuh lo chuan in, kan hmuntha zawng zawng kan developne leh khawpui kan siemna tur min ñel zova, hei hi hma nasa teke lak ngaiin ka hria.

Tin, kan Chief Minister zahawmtakin a amahin a thahnem ngaihna a thiltih a hmingchhiat phah lek lek tunnu a fimkhur pui ngai tur thil pakhat a awm a. Chu chu kan Chief Minister hian min lo chhinchhiah sek sela.

Hman deuh hlek khan sawtah Ramhlun South ah va kalin engemaw an hnathawhna tur cheng singhni emaw a pe a ni awm a, Officer atangin nakinah chuan an pe a. Khami kha an hre hre ei lo, a Department lamin an hre bawk si lo. An V.C. sawmi Ramhlun South veng mawng lamah V.C.P. in bula step rem tlat saikha cheng singhnih lakna tur kha a lung dang lam belh chuang silovin an kar phawk a, a ngaiin an rem leh ringawt mai a, a hma aiin a chhe zawk si a, chhe zawk si a, an ang nuai nuai mai a, V.C. in briatpui tawh si lo, a development lamin briatpui tawh si lo, lung dang la a Step dang rem ti chuni sela, a awm a, direct ah hetia pawisa pek mai chu a V.C. te emaw a channel through anih loh chuanin heláia hmingchhiat theihna duhsakna karah khan a awm thei a. Saw an pui khawp mai a, enpui tham tak an ni a. saw saw a thain ka hria a. A hmain cheng singthum vel kan C.M. kut atanga an lo dawn tawh a pawh an buai khawp mai bawk a, kha kha LAD through emaw Department through emaw nih tawh sela khalai kha a thain ka rinf a. kan sawi tel duh a ni.

Tin, chu loh a chuan Education lama kan sawi duh a chu Pye Service Training kha kha ngai-htuah awmin ka hria a. Pre-Service Training te kha tuna kan information han neih ah khan mi zirtirtu awmsa training daha chuta substitute lak kha a to em em mai a. Tunah 39 Primary Schoolah Pre-Service neilo lak a ni a, 29 Middle School ah lak an ni a, 58 kha Pre Service a Training hei tawh loh kha tun hnaih lak an ni a. Khami lak avanga kan expenditure kha zuk chhut ta ila. Nichina kan Member zahawm tek Pu Remsiema'n chhutah khan hetah a zirtirtu pangngai kan Training tir a substitute kan lakna nen khan expenditure chu cheng singa vel a ni a, an training chhungan. Tin, Pre-Service kan chhawrna ah hianin cheng sangriatin kan ding ta a, a difference kha cheng singli chuang a ni a, tah chuan 58 ah hian lo laksa kha chu pathum emaw pali emaw chu Pre-Service ami chu an awm a, khami han paikh khan cheng nuai 30 velin kan chhoh tlat mai a ni, a ex-

pensive a ni. Cheng muai 30 leh mi 56 vel lungawi loh em em na kha kha Mizoram sorkarin kan hlawhchhuah a ni tlat mai. Chuvangin kha kha chu enchian tlak tak niin ka hria a. tun hnuah chuan Pre-Service training kan neih tawh sangriat leh sanga, kan trained a kha singnga dang seng leh ai chuan a sorkar kalpui dan dik lo nen kha kha chu tih tawh lo ni sela chu a tha khawpin ka hria.

Tin, chulohchuan, kan High School Exam, question leaked avanga chhutnawn ngai pawisa ba a te kha an buatsaiah puik hle a ni tih kha Department in an hriatpui ka ring a, kan repeat leh duh a.

Tin, chuloha consultative Committee kan han siam a, kei pawh term hmasa khan Consultative Committee ah ka awm a. siam loh ang a ni a, yawikhant mah kan Committee lova, a member leh member lo kha kanin angta vek mai a, kheng kha consultative Committee kan siam leh chuan kan thluak leh kan ngaihtuahna te hi thewhkhawm tlang ila, kha kha a tha khawpin ka hria a.

Tin, kan Mara District Councilin Primary zirtirtu lak thuah khan khadenchian a ngai khawp mai a, comprehensive a lo kal tawh sa nen khan a insu buai em em mai dawn a, chu chu pakhat. Tin, ka Zuk chhut ka Zuk chhiar chiang lova, constitution kalhin a lo awm em ni tih kha, nichina kan member zehawm tak Pu Hranghluta khan an chhiar atang khan P/S ah a Medie nen khan chuan constitutional power an nei ngei mai District Council khan. Mahse Middle School chin kha neih vek lo mai kan lo pe palh ang tih kha a hlauhawm khawp mai. Kha kha in kah vekin, constitution kalhin kan lo kal ang tih a hlayhawm khawp mai a, ka la chiang chiah lo na anga, khankha chu enchian a tul viauin ka hria a. Kha kha sorkar lamen Education Department ina lo en leh thain ka hre bawka.

Tin, chulohvah kan sawi leh duh chu, a Department changtu ber awm pawh ka hre chuang law. Chuvangin kan phek sawi anga. Hei tunah hianin kan tih dan ah hianin, Art & Culture ah sawi tur niawm tak a ni a. Mahse chi hrang hrang a infin khawm avangin kan sawi mai ang a. Chhiat ni that ni ah kan awm dan, kan inneih dan, heng zawng zawng hi tunah kan practice chu kan zo lo lam anih deuh thaw tawh a. Mi chhe tan chuan thih hi kan tlin ta lo a ni e, an tih hi anih tak tak a. Kan inral dan leh pawisa kan in pek dan te, tin kan inneih niah te pawh, dan lo anga inneih mai loh chuan, kan tlin ta lo a ni tih te. Tin, thlan laih pawh hi kan tlin lo tep mai a ni a. Heng hi sorkar atangin undertaker, hemi thlan laihtu pangngai hian ti ila, tam sen ani dawn em ni le? Contract system pawhin in hlawhfakna mi chhia zawk ten an mamawh tho si ah chuvangin heta hian sorkarin ti ta ila, kan Culture a kah e tihlamah chuan a ni thei a. Mahse, Aizawl khawpuiah chuan kan thin lo tep a ni a. Hengte pawh hi ngaihtuah tham a ni. Nuai tam ken seng lovanga hengah hian. Chung zawng zawng te chu, sorkar in a han tih rawt ngam chi a ni lova, party pakhatin a tih

ngam chi pawh a ni law. Kohhran te, Social Organisation hrang hrang te, sorkar te party te leh, Committee siamah practice tha zawk kan inneih dan, kan chhiatni thatni ah kan awm dan leh kan thlan laih dan reng rengah hi Committee siam ah ngaihtuch thamin awmin ka hria a. Chuvangin, hei hi sorkarin a initiative laah sorkarin a mal hmingchhiat awm bik lova, vai ah Social Orgn te nen ah Committee khawm a, hei hi chu tih tlak awmin ka hria a. Kan inral dan te pawh mi za leh sang telin mitthi kan va awmpui a. A-izawl khawpuiah te chuan a chanve pawh hian ralna kan pe manglo ania, hengte pawh hi system tha zawkah YMA te nen ah work out a tha khawpin ka hria a. Heilai hi kan hriat atan tha bewkin ka hria.

Tin, chulovah chuan PWD lam han sawi ila, PWD lam hi tunah chuan sawichhiat ywh an hlawh nep ta khawp mai a, Tan an la a, tin adangin a khah chhilh ta bawk a. Engemaw hmingchhiatna lian, khawlai ah te emaw chuan hmingchhiatna chu neih bawk mahsela, a tlangpui thuin an fakawm khawpin ka hria a. Helaiah hian an theih tawpin an thawh chuan, hma pawh an la thain ka ring a.

BRTE inah an tih theih chu engine-maw an tih theih loh bik ang le. Hei hi challenge ropui tak niin ka hria a, an thei ngei ngei ang tih pawh ka ring a. Tin, tihtheih turin, kan sorkarin kan duanchhuah phawt chuan, he challenge ropui tak hi kan meet zo in ka ring ani. Amaherawhchu, contractor ah hian kan fimkhur a ngai ta a. PWD Officer lampang ten theihtawp chhuah mahsela, a contractor amin a tih that loh chuan, a fel thin lova. Chuvangin, thil hote, senso pawh tam lo, han rawt ta mai mai ta ila. Building lian bik satu Contractor an lo awm ta a. Leihlawn lian bik dawh tu en lo awm a. Engemaw hna lian khatieng ah kha chuan, a contractor hming hi reh mai lo tureh khawieh emaw a bel tel ni sela. Tahchuan hna chhe thawk, hnathawklo, khi te tuer zui chu, a contractor kha, department in a condemned mai ni lovin, mipuin a kan condemn luai luai turin, licnpui maiin chiang taka inziekin bel tel el ni ta sela, chuan leihlawn dawh emew, building lian ah emaw chuan, a tha khewpin ka ring a.

Entirnap, insak tam tak pawh kan hria ang. Kha a satu nen, a bill lakzat ni sh kan hriat nen, leh-lamah kan phun kan phun a, kan phun lungawi an ringawt mai a, a contractor kha kan hre tawh si lova. Chuvangin, contractor in anmahni hminga midang an thawh tir down pawh a, an fimkhur zui tawhnan hna pawimawh deuhhlek a tenau lutuk lo a nih chuan department hianin hetah a plate in contractor chumi thawhchu eni e tih in a kum nen emaw tar tir ngei ngei sela tihchhiat leh lak mai theih lovin. Hei hi thil hote a leng nimansela e tha viau down in ka hria a ni.

Tin, Tourism leh P.W.D. inkawp in hei border trade te han sawi e, international route te kan sawi a. Mizoram in kan neih ve chhun chu heta Silchar atanga lo kel char char a Champheiia Tiaua kal chho khi a kewng tlang kan neihve chhun develop kan tum a ni a. Tin, khilam khi kan zin chhohna an i a, kan Governor te pawh an lo kel chho a, kan bial lam a kan en duh chu Rihdil an i a. Mahse Burma

buai avengin Motor nən kan kal tlang thei ta lova, ralhet thlir chiah khi a thei ta a. A piah ueuh ~~blek~~ ah kniana thlir theihna Melbuk a awm a. Hmun nuem ueuh mai eni a, a kal tawh chuan tlangnung, a mual a khua nena inzawm duhthu-soma a ram khi zau tha ani a. Khitah khian Bangla sak theih niin ka hrie a.

A Tiau lui kam tak tak ah sak tumna a awm ueuh in an sawi a, Tiau lui kam tak tak kyi chu ral leh lema Burma Sipai tipuek fahrin pawh hlauhawm thei ani a, a in ep lutuk a. An ni kyi en buai ve si a, chuvengin blat ueuh an chhek etang Pawha Rihdil pawh thirna rem tek hmun a awm a. Keimah ngei pawh kalin ka en a, chumi leh a chhakah khita Buunnel tlangpui pawh a lang a, a hmunah hen kal thei lo pawh ni ilo, khinglai Tourist attraction hmundang etanga lo kala hmun remcheng tak kyi P.W.D. leh Tourism Department pawhin an rilru a an lo neih ve a tan leh min lo hriat sak a ten a tlangpuiin ka hansi duh a ni e. Pu Speaker ka lawm e.

PU C.VULLUAIA : Pu Speaker, Aizawl East II bichlu zah-awmtak khan "A awm lo reng" a ti a, khulai Delhi ah khusn International Conference on shaping the future by

law children environment and human health tih hmeng turin kan Chief Minister an rawn sawm a. A hmen loh avengin lo zuk kal təh min ti a. Tlinglo takin a ai ka zuk kal a. Tualto ang chi Regional te National kan han tih ang te ani lova, a International ruuh mai a. Chuvengin kan Badge ah te pawh ka hming en ziak a a hnuiah 'India' lan ti tawp mai a. Chutiang angsh te chuan ka zuk kel ve a. Ka kal dawn khan he hun pawimawh tak nen a insu buai dawn ani tih hria in ka tih ve vawikhat turah chuan demand present te pawh bi hlein ka in hria a. Hetah kan Assembly Secretary nən pawh kan inbia a. '28th March ah hien ka lo uch en che, 29th chu Chief Minister ani a' a ti a 21-25 chung kan Conference a hmehhmawh takin 28th a mahni demand present ve tum khan ka rawn lan chhuva, In pawh thleng lovin ka rawn tlen lut a. Maherawh-chu, Assembly Secretary in tling takin 29th a min uah tur kna 23rd ah a lo deh avengin an lo tifel vek tawh tih ka hria a. Chuveng chuan a lawm loh ni.

Mahni Budget te kha sawi ve ta ila chu Judicial lampang Mizoram chung chengah Judicial lam te hi tih that a tul e tiin rilru veina nena inzawmin Supreme Court direction te han heichhuah tekah chuannin Magistrate zawng zawng hi law book pek vek tur tih kha uar ueuh a han sawi a, Budget a tel lo te pawh kha kan Finance Minister ten nakina kan uil belh hun a, an lo thilphal nana kan sawi uer ka duh teh lul nen uer lo ueuh in ka sawi ang a, pawisa tlemte ba le dil ang a, chutiang enga MCS han ni hlawl te, Magistrate a kan han deh zel ten a dan leh a hrāi lampang bu pawh lei thei manglo tena Magistrate an han ni a ro anhen rel hum hum mai hi a him lova, chuvengin an nina an kawt tur en office a an kawltur hi ken pe dawn a ni. Tangka a awmsa si lova, kan pe tho tho ang chu tih te kha, tangka lampang thuneitute kha hrilh ka chak tehlul nən khatiang hun te kha ka pelhita. Eng-pawhnisela, wawiin eh chuan kon hotute pathum hi a malte te in tawite te in kan kawm ve hlek hlek ang a.

kan sawi a in eng vek a. Zirtirtu lak leh dahne tur chungchangah a lak denah lo train tawh te lak tha tih kna kan sawi vek a. A tha an i tih kha ka pawmpui chiah a. Amaherawhchu, ruling Party lam a han awm chuan a lo dang dawn a lo ni reng mai a. A vaia lak kha chu ken campai gner te leh kan chhungte pawh lakk ve kan duh dawn a lawm. Chuveng chuan a vai tih kha chu a that ka ring lo. Fifty Fifty i ti law law mai ang u. Mnaruak chanve hi hemi preservice train ho tan ti ila, a dang a chanve kha a la theitu lampang ina lak tleik an tih lek non ti law law ile tichuan a lai mai eng. Chu chu a that ka ring tlat. Tin, a dahne tur lampang kha chuan an khew lampang an khua a tha ber a, a uwtah an khawhnaik, tih kan sawite kha chu a chiang a. Hen, hi chu Education lam hotute pawhin an hre thovang. An ni pawh khan chhungte an nei ve tho zel a, chuveng mai mai chu ani, i dem vak lo ang u. Amaherawhchu, kan thu hi ewih ve deuh se Education lam hotute pawhin tih kha ve inrawlh ve ila a tha. (Education Minister khan a rawn confirm hunah assurance ah ken ngai dawn nia Pu Speaker). Tichuan Aizawl atanga Thingtlang lama in sown chhuch hi, Aizawl ah en tam si a, kan han tih theuh hi a diik a, hmah Congress Sorkar P.C. dawtah Congress an han sorker khan kan nu kha Ngalchewm ah an han sown that mai a, nusmlo tak a ni. Lak let leh dan tur kha ngeihtuah char char a ngai a ni. Chuvangin, tuns mieng te pawh hi Aizawl a mi thingtlenga sown tur hian huai take rawt hi ka ngam lo hrim hrim. Amaherawhchu, pension tawh te boral te hmun hi erwhchu, thingtlang ah khan e thawk tur a khakhi ta awm ngei tur eng chi kha khuta awm ngei tur eng kher lak mai tur, an pension na hmun a deh leh kher kha tih loh nise tih kha chutisng tluk chu khewish emaw khan sawiri an awm tawh a, khangte kha kei Education Department ah pawh hian ka ziak ka ziak tawh a, an zawn chuang hlei lova. Engpawh nise longin, a tha tur hi chu patling hi chuan ngun take ngeihtuah chuan kan hre vek ani, tih duh leh duh lova a innihat mai mai a ni. Chuveng chuan zirtirtu lam chungcheng kha chu kan hotu tam berte sawi kha chutian; chuan ken beh ni chauh sela.

Information leh Publicity chungchangah point pakhat chauh sawi ve ka duh chu advertisement policy te ziakin min pe a a tha khawp mai. Helaiah han hei Delhi lamah Central Sorkar chuan DAVP an tih ah hian hei tunsh pawh ka zuk kawn eni a, an policy zai zuiin keini hian kan sem tho, kan siam tho nachung hian anni chuanin a circulation atangte leh tehfung chi hrang hrang khan a rate kha an siam a, keini Mizorema min han pek ve chhun te cheng sawm pakhat anih laiin mideng chu cheng sangkhat zathum te eni tlat a ni. Chumi tehfung chu thudangah ngai te ila, kan newspaper te hi a standard improve anih theihnan cyclostyle leh printed te hi chu thihdenglam awm tek chu a ve ni em. Cyclostyle in cheng sawmhnih a lo a, harsa em em a nizana tlaivar deuhthaw a print khan sewmhnih als tho a, tukin zing chewei hme a han chhu newk newk a han her a, bel deuh nuou pewn sewmhnih als tho eng hi chu chanchinbu, standard hmasawn man a tha lo. Chanchinbu tih standard nan leh tih hmasawn man advertisement te pawh hi anih ne chin a awm ve avangin hei hi chu ken Sorkar thar hian second thought nei se a that ka ring a, tin, Accredited Journalist ken han ti ve a, a the khawp mai a, a mawi khawp mai, heng te pawh hi quantity in ngei kan tih dawn quality tih ngaihtuah ni sela, kumtin a accredited Journalist lak tum hrim hrim anih chuan editor zawng zawng hi accredited

Journalist an nih hunch chuan khang khen hlutna en neilo ang em aw tih te pawh a ngaihtuch theih a. Accredited Journalists te khe engangin nge Kalpui kan tum ? tih atang khan chu pawh chu ngaihtuch a ten a tha in ka ring tlet a ni. Chu chu Chief Minister portfolio ah kha chuan ka sawi duh tawk ni mai selangan.

Pu Speaker, Soil leh Animal Husbandry e rualin ka sawi thei a, vawikhatah ka sawi zo mai eng a, chu chu hei hi a ni, point pakhat chauh. Mizoram, Sorkar hien thil tum ngaihet deuh mai a nei a, order pawh a chhuah a, chu chu engnge kan tih chuan ran huang khawtin in neih tur tih order naihet deuh mai a awm a ni. Khewtin in grazing ground neih tur, ran ni tlattir sup sup su an ti a ni, ran hi khewiah emaw khan dah bik rawh u an ti a ni. Chu chu Sorkar order dinelai ngaihet tak a ni. Chumi milchhuem thil tih tum enihna chu hei Soil ah pawh hian nuai thum singriat sangnaihi tengka an deh a ni. Chumi grazing ground siamna tur chu, helziah hian Pu Speaker example pakhat fel nelh nawlh sawi duh ka nei a, chu chu Libawk - Sateek biel ah sawn Dart khuang Muallungthu khua ah sawn, sawmi ramah sawn WRC leilet hmun a awm a ni. Darkhuang project an ti a, chutah chuan lawi 72 a awm a, Bawng 15 vel nen, chu chuan ram lei kha a, let ani a, leilet kha, buh kha an ther ve a, lawmmen te pawh an dawn ve ani a, amaherawhchu, Buhseng velleh khan ran kha chhuth a, leilet zawl kha ran tlet na anih avangin. Chuvang chuan Buhseng velleh khan ran kha a ho ta mai mei a, May, June ah én let leh chauh a ni. Chu chu tunlais sorkarin a tum ang chi double crop a tih lang chi te tripple cropping a tih eng te nen khe chuan in hnaih lo tak a ni. Chutiang anih chuan ran kha seng hewi theihna tur kha Mizoram Sorkar hian a hre em em a, order khauh take siem a, chumi ti tur chuan tunah hianin sawlai a ram neitu ten programme leh thil tih an neih thin pawhin a tlang thei lova. V/C ten hei zawng an ti a, a ueng han tih pawn, hei zewng an ti tho, hei tal hi tih kha a awmla reng reng a, chu chuan in Sorkar duhdan leh Programme a kakh tlat bukeh, sawlai ram tha tak, thlasik thlai te leh chawmeh chi hrang hrang te Buh chin loh lai tem tak thlai ther theihna tur kha a ther loh **tir a**, anihawm em em a ni a. Chuvang chuan he Budget ther ah pawh hian grazing ground soil in a a hmun a hungna tur chi te fel tak a lo awm ang hianin Animal Husbandry lam atang té leh Soil atangte Revenue pawh eni eng. L.A.D. pawh eni eng, hetiang eng Mizoram Development atan a programme pawiméwh em em muttan awm tlet eng chi hi kan hriatpui ava tha awm em ka ti a ni. Hei hi chu hersatna reitak tawn tawh ani a, sawlai saw Arakan biel Sateek biel MNF hlir tlinna bial anih avang ten kan lo ngeihsak lo te anih phei chuan a thalo eng. Mipui sorkar hi chuan'mipui njenna leh memawh eng chi kha chu a tih hlawhtlin ngei ngei tur ah kan ngai a ni. Helai Department pahnih hi kan sawm vel a ni.

Tin, Relief on Account of Calamity tih ah hian nizan thli khan in Darkhuang project a ka thlan kha a len thlu vek mei en ti a. A chhunga buh chi te pawh kha a ti huh vek an ti a, hemi natural calamity lampang a awm teuh hi a dil theih eng chu maw Pu Speaker,

Tourism hi kamkhat chauh Pu Speaker, Tourism hi hei a programme leh e thil tum tei ram leh kan hnam te khawvel eng te hriat tur zawng a inpho chhuahna tur remchang tek an i tih kan hria a, ka hma a thusawi tu in Burma e p ah te Tourist lodge nuam tek a tulzia a sawi te, a thlang Khawzawl chhim leh hm a r leh chhak leh thlang peng thuam a, sek a tul zia te khi chu Tourism Department hotuten kan sawi loh hian an hria in an programme ah an thun ngei ke ring a. Heng eng hi tunah chuan ken ram leh kan hnam a tha zawng a, lantirna tur hm enrua pawimawh tek elo ni ta a. Tunahma Department an ding tih pawh kan hriat them loh te kha, heng ng te hi tluang tek leh thi tak a, sek an i a, mawi tek & sek a nih eng khan, maintenance the tak anih nai leh zel a, nih pawh kha kan bat an i tih kan sawi atung kha a longin ka hria a. Tin, Ran temtek svulhtu te tan a damdawi leh a enkawlna awm lo hi kan ngai thle a, keini pawh lawi 10 lei te a thih khan Veterinary mithiam tena chiu te a chi hrang hrang a kha Exam ah an ti a hei, kum 3 kum 4 lei an i a, a result a la cwm love, eng pawh niselangin thi lo hram se damdawi te kha ngeaituch chek sela, athikna han chhut pawhin Exam result te kha hria ila, lo inven dan tur te kan hre ngei tur eni a. Chuvang chuan hei kan Department chi hrang hrang ah hianin mipui chhawr tur zawng ngei a kan kal kan beisei theuh a ni. Pu Speaker, chu chu ni mai rawh se. Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Ruling lemah 5 (panga) in in sawi a, Opposition lam chuan an sawi vek a, a lawmawm hle in ka hria a, kan ngaihmewhte kan sawi vek hi. Independent ah pekhatin, kan tlawhkim hle in ka hria a, a chang in khitah Khawchhak lemah tiakamah, tin Buarpui velah khati khan Mizoram kan tuamkim tha hlein ka hria a, a lawmawm hle. A nih Minister i kd ang aw ? Tunah Pu Nirupam an han wind-up sela, tin, a demand pawh poss han dil nghal sela.

**PU NIRUPAM CHAKMA
MINISTER :** Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Hei vawiin ni hi Session tawpni an i a, chuveng chuan member zahawmtak te pawhin taima hle in ka hria a. A participation pawh a tha in ka hria a. Point tha tak tek leh suggestion te Department tin in an pe a. Ka Department chungchang a in suggestion te, in rawtna te hi a tha hle in ka hria a.. Tin, wind-up dan tur te min hrilh a, chuvang chuan member zahawm tak tak te hnena hmasa in lawmthu ka gawi duh a.

Ka Department chan hi Tourism leh Soil Conservation Department eh hian a hmasa in Soil Conservation Department chungchang ka hrilhfiah eng a. Hei point tam tak member zahawm tek tak 12-in an sawi a. Point zawng zawn, chu hun a chep deuh evengin ka hrilhfiah hmen lo eng a. Amah-erawhchu, a pawimawh zual te kha hrilhfiah kan tum ang a. Pu Speaker, A hmasa berah Dr.J.V.Hlun'an Soil & Water Conservation leh Education hi uor a ngai a ni a tih kha, a dik viau in ka hria a. A chhan chu, Soil & Water Conservation chungchangah kan romé kon mipuite hien duh angin an le chiang lo niin ka hria a. Tin, kan han sawihona ah pawh kan MLA zahawm tek tak te zingah pawh kan la chianglo deuh niin ka hria a, tin, keimch ngei pawh a Minister nimah ila ka chieng bik lova. A chhan chu a subject hi technical lampeng a ni a. Chuveng chuan zirte a ngai a, tin, keini Department Staff te

zingah pawh technical lama thiām bikte an awm a, chung avang te chuan an Plan Estimate siamna ah pawh an fimkhur hle in ka hria a. Kan Department Officer te nena kan sawihona ah pawh Education lamah hian uar a tul thu sawi uar a ngaih thu ke sawi hial a, hemi issue ah hian, kuminah State Level Seminar neih turin ka ti a. Chumi atan chuan programme te pawh the deuhin siam nise ka ti a. Tin, hemi Conservation lampengah Soil Department ringawt ni lovin, Department hrang hrangah mewhphurhna nei niin kan hria a. Entirnan, P.W.D. te, Forest te, Agriculture te leh Department dangte pawh hemi chungchangah hian mawhphurhna tam atk nei in kan department chuan kan hria a, chuveng chuan hemi department te nen hian Co-ordination a ngai a, ram pumpui avengin hei Mizoram Soil hi kan tui te hi kan conserve dawn chuan, kan preserve dawn chuan kan department ringawt niin ka hre lova. Chuveng chuan Forest Department te nen Co-ordination a ngai a. PWD te pawhin kawng en loih dawn chuan engemaw entur a ngai a. Entirnan, Soil Erosion te engchenge awm thei dawn, entirnan, Power & Electricity Department in Hydel Project te a siam ah pawh Soil Department hi tel chi a ni. Kan Department ah pawh an tel thin, project ah pawh an tel ngei ngei tur a ni. Chuveng chuan hemi chungchangah hian ngun takin ngaihtuah a ngai a. Mizoram hi kan hriat theuh angin shifting cultivation vengin Soil Erosion hi e tam lutukin ka hria, degreed te, Forest te a tam tawh a, chuveng chuan Soil erosion te pawh a awm loe thei lova. Kan hriat tawh angin kum kol te ah khan leh kum dangah pawh land slip te, a bik takinarea a sawish te pawh hian hemi chungchangah thil awm thei ani lova. Engemaw process kalte chungeh Sihpui ram te an sawish hian engemaw process result process a niin ka hria, fimkhur a ngai hle in ka hria a. Forest Department leh Agriculture Department in scheme tam tak an nei a, hemi chungchangah hian Tourist conservation scheme kan kut a awmte chu conservation lam pang a awm tam tak chu ani va a. Amaherawhchu, scheme engemawzat Agriculture leh Forest Department ah a awm tawh a. Chuveng chuan hemi chungchangah Pu Hluna rawtna ang chuan kan tih tum chu keimahni department scheme implement bakah uar deuh a mipui zirtir kan tum a ni tih hi House ka hrilh duh a ni. Tin, State Level ringawt ni lovin District Level ah te, Sub-Division Level ah te, block Level ah te hemi programme hi siam kan tum ang a, chuti lo chuan, hunrei tak kalta ah kan tuar zel a. Hmanniah MLA zahawm tak tak te sawi tawh ang Khan Agriculture Scientist ho zinlai khan kan ram chungchangh.....chu an sawi thei a ni. Chuveng chuan hemi chungchang ah i fimkhur tlang ang u tih hi ka ngen duh a. Mipui tam tek MLA zahawm tak tak te en bial en zinna ah chuan hemi chungchang hi uar deuh a in sawi ka duh a. Tin, Kan Department Scheme hi ka sawi thui lo eng a, amaherawhchu, member zahawm tak takte thusawinah point thenkhat hrilhfiah ngei ka hrilhfiah ang a. Lunglei Division, Soil Division building chungchang te, Cherhlun Rest House chungchang te, kan member zahawm tak tak ten thu an sawi a, hemi building hi kuminah pawh tam tak chu engti zawngin nge kan enkawl ang tih te. Tin, Division tinh an harsatna te Staff chungchang ah emaw, building chungchang ah emaw, Road chungchangah emaw a bik takin. Tin, Scheme lak tur chungchangah te sawiho turin April ni 6-ah dil zawnzawng Director in ko sela ka ti a, kan Office ah kan sawiho dawn ani a. A bik takin Cherhlun te chu kan hotute Unit Congress President te pawhin min hrilh a, building ringawt awm kan duh lova, building sak tawh hnuah

chuan enkawl that a ngai a. Engemaw harsatna a awm mai thei a, chuvang chuan hemi Rest House hi a la function thei lo niin ka hria. Chuvang chuan hei hi ken enzui ang a.

Tin, building Lungleiah ringawt ni lóvin hmundang iengch te pawh repair ngaite niin information tam tak ka dewng a, chuvang chuan D.O. te nen Meeting hunah kan en ang a, hei chu.

Tin, Field Worker chungchang sawite hi Field Worker hi dah mai mai an ni lova. Hna a awm a pianga hnathawh tur a awm a piange thawk turedah a ni a. Chuvang chuan an awmna ah te awmte hi an enkawl tur a ni a. A chang chuan terrace te pawh hi deperature in a lai a ni. IRDP pek ang chi ani lo. Technical thil a nih avangin Rail Head te chuan an zin thei loveng tih hlauhthawn avangin Department in a saktir a ni. Amaherawhchu, beneficiaries kha, family chhungkua beneficiaries kha supervision chu nitinin tihtheih a ni. Chuvang chuan Field Worker te tan hian hne a tam a, tin, chutiang bawkin Field a awmte Staff dangte pawhin hna hi an thawk reng tih ka hria.

Tin, Cash Crop plantation chungchang thu kha sawitu an awm a. Tuna kan Department in Cash Crop plantation a tih chu rubber te, Tea te, Tungte an ni a. Tin, Spices lampang ah chuan uar turin rilru chu ka siem a, Entiran - kan bial angch te chuan alaichi te, tin, spices a bik takin Mizoram hian a tha duh vieu in ka hria a. chuvang chuan hemi hi Soil Department in hmanah an ti tawh a, mahse hun engemaw chhungin an ti tewpin ka hria a. Chuveng chuan hei hi member te duh angin ken kalpui ang a. Soil Conservation Engineering Works te hi kan Department Scheme pakhat a ni. Entiran - chu chu ... mahse hemi hi a ewmden hi lian tak buithlak hlein ka hria. Kan tih theih chu Plantation measure te, Retaining Wall te pawh kansiem thei a. Mahse Retaining Wall lian deuh deuh te chu kan Department hian kan tling pha lo a ni. Chung a hna lian te chu P.W.D. te hna tur ni awm tak a ni. Chuvang chuan Member te duh engin kan kal pui thei lo ang tih ka hnei duh bawk a ni.

Tin, hemi chungchang River ah kumtin Flood te a awm a, kuminah pawh Agriculture land tam tak a ti chhia ka hria a. Mehse reilote he Department ka chelh hnu pawn nitin application a lo thleng a. Leimin laiturin, Terrace chhia siam leh turin. Chuvengin, hemi Department enkawina leh Department Officer te ka zawt a. Engnge in hnathawh en theih tur a awm em ? tiin ka zawt a. A hmunah emaw compact area ah entheih turin tunah a la awm vak lo a ni. Terrace te hetah an lai a, khutah an lai a, vengtinah an lai a, a vai in entur chuan Mizoram pumpui zin chhuah a ngai eng. Chuvengin, hemi hi mimal deuh in kal thei se ke ti a. Kuminah hian Member te information pek nan Mizoram pumpui mamawh en in khawtinah an mamawh a, Lui awmna a piangah, mahse tunah a vai chuan kan ti thei loveng. Chuvengin, project 33 kan ruahmen a, project 33ah chuan plan fund tam tak a lut ang a. Tahchuan, entiran Division tinah range engemawzet kan nei a, range awmna apiangah an bial chhungch project pakhat tal chu nei kan tum a ni. Thingsulthliah range ah te, Phullen, Khawruhlian, Darlawn, Sakawrtuichhun, W. Phaileng, Samlukhai, Borai, Bilkhawthlir, Khawzawl, Champhai. In hriat duh loh chuan ka sawi lo mai eng.

S P E A K E R

: Pu Nirupam, kheng an rawn sawi te kha in chhinchhiah vek a. Member ten ansawi te kan chhinchhiah vek a, tunah kan hrilhfiah seng lo ang a, chuvengin, "min pass pui mai rawh u" tiindil la.

PU NIRUPAM CHIKMA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, heng project kan sawi te hi tihtur ani a. Mahse member zehawmtak tak ten an hriat duh loh chuan kan sawi rih lo mai ang a.

Nakinah, min la dawr zel dawn nia.

Tin, Tourism chungchang tawite sawi ka duh a. He Department hi Mizoram pumpui hian Tourism infrastructure siam hi a harsa viau awm e tih member zahawm tak tak te hma ah ka sawi duh a ni. A chhan chu Constructed approach hi tih loh chuan Tourism hi a develop tak tak theih loh ani tih hi hei Government of India Officer te, Minister ten min hrilh a ni. Tun tum khan Shillongah Tourism Meeting chungchang kan Chief Minister zahawmtak te nen kankal a ni a. North East hi Tourism potential temna hmun ti a ansawichhuh an i a. Chuvangin, Restricted Area permit hititawp sela, tourist industry hi a hmuna laksantumin tunah min kove. Kan meeting kal ni khan Minister chuan State tin hmun pali identify sela en ti a. Chutah chuan Tourist accommodation for at least 50 person a awm tur an i an ti a. Entirnen, tunah ken Chaitlang Tourist Lodge te pawh hi 50 person aaccommode thei lo a ni a. Chuvang chuan, hmuhtin ah in target hi phase wise in kalpui sela, mehse, kumin atan hmun pali hi identify sela en ti a. Mizoram ringawt ni lovin, North Eastern pumpui Sikkim telin hmun 4 theuh develop tur kumin ah hemi 1st phase atan, Mizoram tan hian Beraw tiang hi Tourist Recreation Centre atan kan rawt a ni a. Tin, Thenzawl hi hmun pakhat atan ani ang a. Tchuan, course te, Tourist Lodge te awm turin rawtna kan siam a.

Tin, Tamdil chutah chuan Tourist building facilities engemaw nei nuel a, mahse, tunah approach ah chuan kan thleng dawn a ni. Mipui 50 awm thei accommodation kan lo neih loh avangin. Tin, accommodation ringawt hi chukka la sawifiah ang a, Blue Mountain hi adventurer Tourism tan kan rawt ni a, chutah pawh cottage te, engemaw sak turin, hemi emergency atan hmun pahnih hi develop thuai se kan ti a. Tin, Building ringawt ani lo, concerned department zawng zawng Forest te, P.H.E. te, Power te contribution awmsela an ti a, a chhan chu beautification hi enkaw selas, water connection hi power department leh Industry department hi Tourist spot awmna apiang ah sovenier shop siam sela en ti a, chuvang chuan hemi hmun pahnih hi siam in kan develop hmasa ang a. Tin, Tourist Lodge awm zawng zawng hemi hmun pahnih ah ringawt tun hi ani lova, hmun dang dang te pawh kan ti dawn a, mahse kan uar tur chu hemi pahnih hi ti hmese sela, face by face in hmundang te pawh kan ruahman a, kan member zahawmtak tak te, Tourist Lougete Saiha bialtutin Palak Dil chungchang a sawi a, hetiang te pawh nakinah kan en ang a.

Tin, in point raise te chu ka sawifiah dawn a ni, a ngai lo in tih chuan ka sawifiah lo mai ang a. kan member zahawmtak takin nilengin ansawi a. An scwi tam

si a, a tawp lamah min nghat si a, chuvang chuan, thui tak a sawi dawmin hun a tawi si a. Chuvang chuan a tawp lamah chuen hei ka demand No. 38- Soil & Water Conservation, Revenue - 5,80,00,000.00/-, Tourism Demand No. 49- Revenue - 96,00,000.00/- leh Capital - 15,00,000.00/-, avai in Vaibelchhe 6,91,00,000.00/- hi khawngaih takin he House hian min pass pui turin ka ngen e. Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Pu Nirupam Chakma Demand te kha kan chhiar leh ang a, Demand No. 38, 49 for Rupees 6,91,00,000.00 only for meeting expenses during 1994-95 in respect of the following departments, Soil & Water Conservation, Tourism pass remti in 'Remti' tih tur anie, remti lovin, 'Remti lo' pass remti in 'remti' ti rewh ule. (Member : Remti) Lungrusl take passed a ni e.

S P E A K E R : Pu P.Lalbiaka.

PU P.LALBLIKA
MINISTER : Pu Speaker, hei zanrei lampang ti mai ilo, a rei vak lem lova. A tawi thei ang berin sawi kan tum ang a.

Sawitam tur peuh a awm lova. Keini Department hi chu hei anih dan tiengpui ken hmu tieng vek a, ranvuh tu kan ni a. Tin, kan ranvuh te tangkai zawka mipuite hman theihden tur te ngsihtuah tu tur kan ni mai a. Tin, member engemaw zatin ka Department chanvo kha thahnem ngai leh zual tura thawktur leh tan la ture min fuihná thu kan ngaithla tiengpui a. A lawmawm hle in ke hria a. Kan Member zahawm tak ten min hriat-pui a ka duh chu thil pathum project lian pui pui pathum kan nei a. Chungte chu tawi te te in han sawi hmasak ka duh a.

Mizoram poultry lampang Limited tih hi hei Joint Venture Poultry Production Farm kan ti a tunah Tanhril ah kan din tur hi a ni. Hei hi Meghalaya leh Mizoram ton leh Manipur tan buetsaiah an a. India sorkarin Economic Policy than a duenckhush zulzui anga buetsaiah an a. Hemi chungchang thu ah hien kan hotu hmcsa te, kan Chief Minister te in theihtawp an lo chhugh tawn a, chumi kal zel a member ten min han hriatpui ka duh a ni. Hemi Project bik atan hian Manipur hi chu tunah hian en ngaihtuah chiah ka hre lova. A bik takin Mizoram leh Meghalaya tan ten en la a. A project ah hian nuai 350/- project ang a ruahman a ni. Hemi project tipuitling tur hman, hetiang hi ruahmannna siam an a. Chumi Rs. 350 lakhs ateng hian NEC atangin 25 percent vel an rawn tum uawn a, chu chu 88 lakhs ang vel a lo ni a. Tin, share Holder dang Mizoram Sorkar leh D.J. Enterprise, Bangalore leh Mizoram atengin Pu Rothengpuia Share Holder te an ni a. Tichuan NEC in 25%an rawn tum kha Rs. 88 lakhs vel anu dawn a, tichuan D.J. Company hign. Rs. 18 lakhs vel an tum ang a, Pu Rothengpuia hian 16 lakhs vel a thawh dawn ni awm tak a ni. Tin, Mizoram Sorkarin engemawzat leh a ram kha kan tum bawk ang a. Tin, a ram kan neih Tanhril hmun khu rawn en tawh an a, khutah khuan in tam tak department in an lo se tawh bawk a. Khatia kan thawh tlingkhawm kha 130/140 lakhs vel a tlingkhawm a, 350 lakhs kha project a nih evangin a bang zawng kha bank loan atanga lek tur niawm tak a ni. Chutieng chuan he project hi tan chhoh tum an a, thui tak an kal tawh a ni. Tun 15th Feb, khen Shillong ah NEC buetsaiah in meeting pewimewh tak

neih a ni a. Chumi nang tur chuan helai atangin siawh te ken initin a. Amaherawhchu, evanduaithlak tekin 14th Feb. vel khe Silchar nang kan inkar kewng buai zual lai tek kha an a, an kal thei ta lova. Meghalaya tan bik an thukhawn a, Mizoram tan erawhchuan a hrarpa a hun hmesaber a thut-khawn leh an tum a ni.

Tichuan, Ar Farm lian tek mai Tanhril ah khuan ruahman tum ani a. Chumi project ina a tumdan chuanin Arpui han tui thei mai chi a tui tha mi a chi atana tick tur a note keu tir tur kha pui 20,000 vel neih tum ani a, tin, a sa ei chi kha singhnih leh sangnga vel neih tum bawk a ni. Tin, Arpui singhnih lai mai a kha a chithlah tu ti ila hen enkawltu tur akha a pa neih a ngai a. Arpui pui sawm zelam Arpa pakhet arpa sanghnih vel alo ngai dawn bawk a ni. Tichuanin, a hrä venna te leh khatieng ang chi Ar enkawlna a demdawi ang chi te kha he project chhungah hian changtlung thei ang bera neih tura ruahman tum ani bawk a.

Tin, a hmun tur ah Tanhrilh khu thlan-fel ani a, a ram a zim deuhhlek avengin sorkar remtihna in ramte pawh kan lei belh tawh a. Tin, Arpui kha Arpui singhnih lai mai kan neih chuan, a tui kha nitin sing engemewzat vel kha a tui thei dawn tur ah lo ngai ta ila. Khami a tui chhush a te kha Manipur leh Tripura ken chawm ve tur ah ruahman ani bawk. Tin, keimahni rem chhungah Hachary Centre kha din a ngai dawn a. He project in a duh den chuan Co-operative Sector ange kelpui an duh a. Amaherawhchu, hersetna a awm avangin tunah hian Department tan kan buaipui dawn ni awm tak a ni. Chutiang chuan in tunah hianin Department lam pawh phun takin ken inpuahchah ru a. Khami portion din a kha kan tih theih hun chuen Mizoram hmun hrang hrang khawpui lianah power supply te min pek that theih chuan tih kan tum ani tih kha min hriatpui kan duh a.

Tin, chulo ah chuan Multi-commodities, Co-operative project tih hi hei kan hriat tian leh ka duh bawk a. National During Development Board N.D.D.B. kaltlang in Bawngnute bik ah tan lak tumin tunhna atangin kan lo buaipui tawh thin a. Kan Chief Minister te kan hotu deng ten N.D.D.B. hotu te leh Central Sorkar hotute bis in, thui tak en lo kal tawh a, hei Zemabawk ah pawh chilling plant kan nei a, khatieng khan ruahmannna an lo siam a ni. Tichuan, hemi hi India rem khawpui lian deuh deuh ah chuan operation flood I an ti a, khawpui lian tak tak chin ah N.D.D.B. ten tan nasa takin an la a. Bawngnute thianglim zawk leh hrisel zawk leh tha zawk mihringin kan eitheihna tur a thawkta an ni, khatieng khan tan an la a, tichuan keini ang khawpui te deuh State Capital te deuh nuaikhat chunglam pang ah khan opperation flood II hmalskna kha an duang a, chutiang chuan tunah hian N.D.D.B. te nen in uawr tawnin ruahman na siam ani.

Tichuan in hemi dairy bik Bawngnute mai ni lovin thil tam zawk tengkai zewk kan hman theihna turin Multi-Commodities Co-operative project tiin tunhnu khan he Bawngnute mai nilo hien ruahmannna Central Sorkerin min siam sak leh ta a. N.D.D.B. te kaltlenin. Tichuan chute sumsen tur a pawh chu keini in a chengkhatmeh tum-lovin Central Sorkerin 100% min tum sek a, chumi project atan chuan nuci 368 tunah hian Central in min rawn sanction tawh a. Tin, chumi

etang chuanin nuai 100, '93 leh '94 atan hman atan min rawn pe tewh nghe a, tichuanin Bawngnute Aizawl khaw-pui chhunga hnienghnar tak leh the tek leh thianghlim tek, tha tak mipui hnene semchhush theih kan tum a ni.

Sa lampang hemi project hian Vawkse thianghlim leh vawnthatne te, thienghlim taka push a, thienghlim take peck-a a vawnhimna dahte. Tin, chubekah chuan Sawhthing te pewh thienghlim take sawngbawl a vawnthianghlim a khatia a manawhtute hnena bralh theih turin he project hian a huamtei ta vek a. Tichuan chumi nuai 100 min pek a chu a In sakne tur etan te hmanrus leins thil pawimswh bi' etan te tunah hian hnene chhoh tum mek eni te a ni.

Tin, chumi rual ruel chuan 1994-95 kumther atan hian hemi Slaughter House kan tih, a bik tekin State dangah chuan Rantahna in hi the tak, chenjkeng tek an lo nei theuh tewh ni awm tak a ni. Keini bikah hien kan lo nei lem love. Chung ang te pawh chu Central Sponsore Scheme hnua'i atangin' pawisa kan beisei a. Matching fund atanah pawisa engemawzat kan dah theih kan beisei a. Nuai tam tak hemich hian kumthar ah hian lakluh theih kan in beisei nghe a ni. Tichuan N.D.D.B. Engineer te leh hotute pawh lo kelin he Multi-Commodities Co-operative project dinna tur hmunte pawh hi min enpui vek tawh a. Republic Veng mewnga rem kan neih saw tha tawkhan ngai a. Tichuan nichina ka sewi tak ang khan a in sek Qan tur teipawh kan ruahman mek a, architect hnenth kan dah a, plan and estimate te pawh engkim an siam chho mek a, tunah hian an zo tawp tawh ang.

Tin, khami atan equipment bik, thil tul den chi reng reng leitur a kha keimahnin lei mai lovin, N.D.D.B. te hi consultant anga hmangin hmanraw tha kan hmuh theihna turin anni nen hian agreement siam a, anmehni kute engkim lei turin tunah hian ruahmannna kan nei mek a. Agreement pawh kan peih vek tawh a. Tun atanga reilo te ah Agreement sign theih kan in beisei a ni. Tin, he thusawi lai hian in Bawngnute chungchang thu ah a tha tawk lo te hmuh chang a lo awm thin a. Hei hi a awmfo ni awm tak ani, tunhme atang tawhin. A pawi hle in kan hria a, Bawngnute hi tlai lampang a sawrte, zing lampange sawr te lakhawm kan ni a. Tin, mi the tek tek te an awm laiin mi rinawm lo te an awm thin a. Bawngnute tem tak khawnkhawm kan nih avang hian a chang a han tak deuh te, han del deuh te mai bekah, keimahnin kan chilling plen zemabowka kan neih ngeia pawh sawn, eng eng emaw buaine ken tawkfo thin ani tih kha min hristpui kan duh a. Amaherawhchu, tunhnueh erawh chuan Bawngnute tehnal the tak lactometre an tih ang hi Department in tunah hian a ngeihtuah mek a. 15 lai kan lei eng a, pakhat kha Rs.15,000/- man en ti a, tha tak niaxmin an sawi a. Chung rawn thlen hun chuen heng Bawngnute kan ei leh kan lak chung-chang thuah hian the zawkin kan kal tlen theih kan beisei nghe a ni.

Tin, chulo chu, hei Project lianpui mai 'College of Veterinary Science' 'Vety. College' kan tih mai a hi, tunhme atang tawhin kan Chief Minister te leh tunhme Vety lo chelh tewh ten nasa teka an lo beihna sh a tak rem kan thleng dawn te niin a lang a. India Hmarchhak Agriculture and Allied subject bike research leh Education ch

tlainiam a min hriestna avangin Central Government atengin Indian Council of Agricultural Research ICAR kan tih te hian, tunhma in Scientist ho an lo tirthhuak tawh niawm tak a ni a. Chunte chuanin India hmarchhak ram State hrang hrangte hi an lo fong tawh a, chung atang chuan heng College te pawh hi din cnuah ani ta a ni. A tir chuan Borapani, Meghalaya khu Headquarters a tan hman an tum a, amherawchu, a ruma thlawn a pek a ngaih avangin harsatna an nei a. Manipur lemin an lo chuh nasa ve a, ram a thlawna pek theih mai an nei avangin Manipur hi a Headquarter atan dah ani ta a. Central Agriculture University Headquarter chu Manipur ani ta a nih chu. Keini State bikah chuan hemi Vety. Science College hi din tum a ni a. Tichuan, nikum September 1993 khan Vice-Chancellor a tan ah Dr.M.P. Singh an ti a, chu chuh deh a ni a. Kan Chief Minister te leh hotute nen indawr kal zelin Mizoram ah pawh hian a hmun te an en ta a. Lunglei lam atang pawhin kan chuh ve a, a hmun chungchang thuah Lunglei ah hian dah nisela, a dik ang e te kan han ti a. Tin, I.C.A.R. atangte pawhin mithiam rual an lo kal a, a hmun etana an duh te pawh an en a, Aizawl khawpui hnaih theihna ang ber Aizawl a hnathawk tu ten an faten Sikul tha an kal ve thei tur te, ei leh in leh thildang hrang hranga dam-dawi lam Medical bik ah te khatiang ang awlsemna kha an duh a. Khatia an en an en khan Selesih Farm khi practical atan pawh Department in hmun remchang an lo nei a. Vawk te, Ar te, Bawngte kan vulh a, chung denchhen chuan Aizawl khawpui a lo hnaih bawk nen, tin, ramruak zeutak kan lo nei bawk nen Selesih Farm an thlang ta a. Lunglei pawh khan kan chang ta bik lova.

Tin, Lunglei kha harsatna tak pawh a awm a, tuna ka sawi Medical chungchang thu te, Education chungchang thu te leh thildang kawng hrang hrang ah khan Aizawl pawh kil an tih tawh nak a lain Lunglei kha chu a lo la kil leh zual deuh a, chuveng chuan kam chang lo pawh hi leh lampang thawktute leh anmabni thlir dan a tang chuan a zwm viau a ni. Tichuan in Selesih Farm ahkian a hmun tur, a ram tur pawn kan ti fel vek tawh a. B.R.T.F. kawngthleng lam zawng hi ecre 800 vela zau tunah khian College hmun atan ken pe a. Tin, a bek kawng chung leh kan Bewngvuhne kawng-thleng mual saw Department in kan enkawl zui zel dawn a ni.

Tin, chumi kan ram pek chu College tana zeh emaw a bak kan la duh a nih chuan a rem dan den a zirin department chuan kan ram kan la enkawl mek lai pawh hi ken la sahthlak leh thei zel a ni tih pawh kan inpekna lehkhaah chuan kan ti tel nghe nghe a ni.

Tin, Selesih Farm a kan Sikul of Vety. Science kha khetia College deh anih dawn takah chuan Lunglei ah lak phei a ni a. Tichuan Lunglei ah tunah sewn student tur te pawh an thlang fel vek tawh a. Tun thla therah hian in kan hawng nghe nghe dawn a, anih tur angin kan function mai dawn a. Tichuan, Lunglei lungpher farm ah School of Vety Science kan tih a School bik kha lak phei ani ta a ni.

Tin, College hi tun July thla ah te hien admission tih theih mai kan beisei a. Nikum December '93 khan Vice-Chancellor hi Aizawl a rawn kal a. Kan Chief Minister hoin department a kan hotu dangte nen College chungchang thu

ah ruahmanna lehin kawm hona te kan nei a. Chuteh chuan July thla hian admission hi tih theih hram sela, tenve rawih phawt mai ile, changtluhg lo hle mabsela, tan phawt mai hi a diik ang tih hi kan Vice Chancellor khan rawtna a siam a. Tichuan zirtirtu tur Lecturer te kha kan momawh dawn a. Hemi keimahni Department atang pawhin Master Degree nei tawh ho te pawh kha deputation a kan keltir emaw te pawh a ngai dawnin kan bria a. Vice-Chancellor hnennah hian an hming te pawh tlem a zawng chu kan pe lut tawh a ni. Tin, he College ah hian Department 17 lai a awm dawn a. Lecturer Department pakhetah pathum theuh a lo ngai ang a, tin, Law Technical Grade Demonstrator tih te, IV Grade te leh Clerical Staff te tam tak an lo lut leh dawn a, he project hi a nih tur engtihpuitlin a nih hun chuan Mizoram tan malsawmna hlu tak, ropui tak a nih theih pawh a rinawm nghe nghe a ni.

Tin, chulo chu kan hriat mai mai atan ah thil pakhat Research Centre tih hi ACAR hnuai atang tho hianin tunah hian min rawn tihsak thei reng mai a. Keini Mizoram Sorkar hian a hmun te pe thei ta ila chuan kha Research Centre ah khan sa bik atanah Bawngsa, Vawksa khatiang ang sa bik atanah khan ruahmanna an rawn nei thei a. A rama hi an duh dan chuan Aizawl hnaih si hnathawktutena Sikul leh Domdawiin thil dang zawng zawng ah Aizawl han dawr phakna hmum kha an duh ve tho mai a. Tichuanin Department lampang chuanin khimi Vety. College kan han tih kiang chiah tuna Durtlang ram Durtlang sawng thla saw ani mai ang chu, khulai rem ruak anga lang zau tak maia khu a neitude an dawr tawh hlawm a, mi tem tek an dawr a, tichuan Revenue a tang te pawn an han tehin assessment te pawh an la a. Nuai 171 man vel ani a, khilai ram khi, han lei thei ila chuan, heng Research Centre ken tih mai ICAR atanga a thlawnna thil dang zawng zawng minrawn tumsak theihna kha kan nei mai dawn a. Hengte hi pawisa keimahni Department atengin a leina tur han sik chhauk dawn ila kan thildang hmelsk zawng zawng a kal thei dawn si love, sorkarin a hrarpa a min tihsak theih chuan he ram tana malsawmna ropui tak thlentu project lian takin min la hmusk thei ani tih kha House Member ten min hriatpui ke duh bawk a ni.

Tin, kumthera hmalak kantum ah hian Angora Sezukpui an tih ang hi, kan budget ah pawh a lan kha. Hei hi vulh chhin kan tum a. Department hian he Sazupui hi a sa ei atan a that mai bakah a hmul kha a to em em mai en ti a. Kumkhatah no vawi 2 lai a nei thei niawmin an sawi a ni. A no a neih hian tumkhatah 4 atanga 8 vel nei theiin an sawi a. Vawkin a ei theih apiang kha a ei thei vek bawk a. Buhfai leh Wheat Vaite pawh a ei thei a. Tichuan Sazupui tha ah chuan kumkhatah a hmul kha Kg 1 vel khawm theih ni awmin an sawi a. Kg 1 kha Rs. 3000/- vel ni awm takin an sawi leh bawk a. Khati anih kha chuan a sa bakah a hmul a kha a tangkai dawn em em a. Kan remte hi lo ngeih a nih chuan mirethei ber berte pawhin kan vulh theih chi tek tur a lo ni a. Tin, thil pakhat Animal Feed chungchengah khan ken Ran chaw hi ken buapui em em mai a, member tam tek khanin rawn sawi a. Tuna kan pawisa neih tam ber pawh hi hetz kan hmanral hi ani ta a ni. Rante hi lo pung thei an ni a, a tlengpui thu in Department a kan Ranvuh te hi Department in

norma kan neih dia tam kán khawl chang a tam mai a ni. A lo pung a, a thenah phei chuen kan phak lova. Amaherawhchu, khatiang khan ran chaw ringawt eh hian Nuai 70,80 deuhthaw khan sengthin a ni, kumtin ih Amaherewhchu, kan ran chaw a kha keimahni pawisa atsna kan Godown Selesih Farme kan phurh thlen hnu sh mining bill eh kan chawhpawlh fel thièp hnu sh Rantchow vek kha Selesih Farm atang khian hmun hran hrche ken aen vulma hmunch khan kan pe chhuak leh a. Kan Farm a mite khan an lo lei chhawng ve a. Chumi leina tling-khawm a chu keinin kan Revenue atan kan ohnunglut ve leh a, keimahni Department pawisa a kan lei a kha kan han mixed vek a, kan sem/hralh chhuck leh a, chu chu keimahni Department vek pawisa khan an lo lei leh a. Chumi tlingkhawm a chu Nuai 70, 80 deuhthaw kan hman thirna ah khan nuai 58 aia tam mah khemi feed mill atang kan Revenue kan hmu ve thei thung a ni.

Tin, Revenue lam kan hmuhna han sawi ta ila. Nikum khan Animal Husbandry Head etang hian Nuai 70 hmu turin sorkarinmin beisei a. Tichuan Rs. nuai 68 tunah hian kan hmu tawh a. Diary Development atan in Rs. 1.80 lakhs kan hmu bawk a. A vaiin Rs. 69.80 lakhs ka hmu a, Financial Year a ral meuh hi chuan, Rs. 70.00 lakhs chuang kan hmuh theih kan beisei a ni.

Nakkum 1994-95 hian Rs. 70.00 lakhs bawk min tuk leh a, tluang taka sorkar leh Department hi kal thei anih chuen, kan hmuh chhuah leh ngei pawh beisei awm a ni e. Tin, Diary Development bikah hian hei hi Co-operative Union ho kuta cooperative Society anga kal tur a Sorkarin a tih tak evangin, tun kum kalta ah khan revenue min tuk lova, Amaherawhchu, Co-operative Union khan an la tak tak rih hlei thei lova, department in kan la enkawl chho zel a. Heng ateng hian Rs. 1,80,000/- kan hmu thei a. Tichuan Rs. 69,80,000/- kha tunhma deuh a kan hmuh kha eni a. Tun thla hi an ral meuh chuan Rs. 70,00,000/- revenue min beisei chu kan khum kan beisei a ni.

Tin, nakum hian Rs. 70,00,000 bawk min tuk leh a, hengte pawh hi thil tluang tlam pangngai anih chuan kan khum theih mai te pawh ala beisei awm niin a lang. Tichuan, hemi kan ram Animal Feed bik a kha, hei kumin ah pawh nuai tam tak keimahni pawisa leh keimahni pawisa atang in kan han hmu a. Tin, Khawhai bial MLA zahawm tak khen nichin khan Ar leh Artui te inhralh em ? L ei tur a awm ang em ? a tih a, hetah hian Selesih Farm atang te, Thenzawl te, Lunglei, Mampui, Champhai, Taiphril, Kolasib, atang hian Bawngnute, ran kan enkawl a hnute sawrtlak tawh loh kan tih ral te, a surplus kan tihral te, khatiang chi ah khan Bawng ringawt ah pawh 5,55,306/- tunkum kal tur ah hian kan hmu tawh a. Tin, Ar ah 2,52,929 kan hmu a, Vawkah 3,68,140 kan hmu a, a vaiin 11,76,675 kan hmu a ni.

Hei kan Minister zahawm tak Pu Vulluaia kum thum kal tawh lai mai chanchin hawi lo lai mai thihi thu te kha khang a te pawh kha nia, awmzia nei hlek lovin tun thlengin a chanchin ala hre lova. A Doctor te hi kan tha tawk lo nge kan Doctor ten an en ve anih chuan éngngeni chanchin te pawh kan chhui chho zel ang a. Tin, khatiang khan thildang dang in rawn sawi a. Ui lampang te pawh hi D.C. hian lakluh a khap thin a, chanchinbu ah hian a lang a lang a. Amaheráwhchu, ui sa hi Mizo te hian kan duh viau niin a lang a, a man te hi a, to sawt ta em em mai a. Kan la ei zel dawn anih chuan ramdang atanga lakluh dan emaw, a vulh dan emaw enkawl dan emaw tha zawk kan ngaihtuah chhuah chu a hun tawhin ka hria. Tin, ran chaw bikah hian fodder development kan tih ang chi pawh hi uar a tha ngawtin ka hria a. Hetianga kum tin mai a nuai tam tak seng a kan pawisá kan vawm bo zel chuanin nakinah Forest te hi la strict tak tak niséla, kan ran chaw sah mai mai a te hi kan sat thei dawn lova, tax pak emaw te a lo ngai dawn a. Mahni intodelh kan tum tak tak anih chuan a tihdan hi vawiinni atanga kan dap ngun a tul tak tak ani tih chu Member ten min hriatpui ka duh a ni. Tichuanin, Champhai ah khan post 6 lai kan hei a, kan indeih chiah loh avangin duh angin kan dah kim thei lova. Vaivakawn ah khan ran jection na kha kan nei bawk e. Tin, Tlabungah Dispensary kan nei bawk e.

PU LALKHAMA : Pu Speaker, thil pakhat chauh ka zawt thei angem ? Angora Rabbit leh Broiler Rabbit tih dachna atan Khan Budget ah provission in nei em tunah hian ?.

**PU P.LALBIAKA
MINISTER** : Pu Speaker, ka Demand no. 33, 34, 39 avaiin Rs. 9, 13, 60, 000.00 he House zahawm tak hian min pass sak turin ka rawn ngen e.

S P E A K E R : Pu P.Lalbiaka Demand kha kan chhiar nawn leh ang a. Demand no. 33, 34 and 39 for 9, 13, 60, 000.00 only for meeting expences during 1994-95 in respect of the following Departments Social Security and Welfare, Relief on account of Natural Calamities Animal Husbandry a ni a. Pass an remti a, lungual taká passed a ni. Kan Chief Minister Demand kan la leh anga, han sawi sela, ding nghal ~~sla~~.

**PU LALTHANEHAWLA
CHIEF MINISTER** : Pu Speaker, tawi si, fiah si, kim siin kan sawi dawn anga. Member zahawm tak te duh dan dan ani mai. Tewite an duh chuan ka thiam tho a, sei deuh an duh pawhin ka thiam tho a. Tawi si, kim si, fiah si ka thiam tho a, Pu Speaker, a hmasa in sorkar reng reng efficient tak leh tha taka administer anih dawn. chuan Physical Management, Financial Administration hi a pawimawh ber, financial management ah efficiency a awm loh

chuan khami department mah hi a efficient thei lova, chuvangin budget session hi a hla a.

Tin, tunah keini sorkar ah hianin kan budget hnuhnunga kan deficit kha 30.33 emaw anih lai khan tunah hian 31.58 emaw anih a. Tichuan, a punna chu crore 1 leh nuai 25 vel a ni. Chu chu han ngaihtuah ilangin chhuan tlak chu ka ti lova, amaherawhchu keini ang ram Revenue awm si lova, chu aia nasa zawk zuk gap/bridge kan tum laiin crore 1 lek emaw ah belhchhah te hi ngaihtuah chuan thil lawmawm tak a nihna lai a awm ve a. Tunah hian unforeseen expenditure kan sawi tawh te election a namen lova kan seng te . Tin, Pu T.N.Seshana'n security force te kan mamawh love kan ti chungkhang pawh a tam tak mai min rawn pek te, kan lo enkawl, khatiang zawng zawng te. Tin, Muster Roll employee hlawh kan lo tihpun te, chutiang thil tam tak kan lo sawi tawh thin khan ti Central sorkarin a an staff te D.A. an pek avanga kan pek ve, pattern anga kan kal avanga kan pek ve tura tul te , khang zawng zawng unforeseen a awm chung pawha crore 1 emaw leka a pung chauh a hi thui tak zu ngaihtuah chuan efficient physical management avanga ni a tih loh theih lova, chuvangin hei hi kan sawi hmasa duh a. Tun hnuah pawh hei aia efficient zawk a tih a tul a, department zawng zawng pawhin an hriat tur chu financial management ah efficiency an tlakchham chuan, thildang ah efficiency an tlachham nghal a ni, tih an inhriat a pawimawh khawp mai. Chu chu he sorkar hian a pumpuin kan hriat a pawimawh hrim hrim a.

Pu Speaker, Legislative Assembly bikah khan, MLA Hostel tawp Zia an hriat kha pawi kaiti hle a. House Committee te kan neih avangin chungte chuan tunhma atang khan lo enkawl tawh turah ka ngai a. Amaherawhchu financial constrain avang te leh thildang harsatna avangin an lo tih lo anih chuan, tun hnuah hi chuan chenna tlak, ram hruaitute, mipui aiawhte chenna tlaka kan siam a dikan ka ring a, chuvangin, tunah House Committee ah Chairman kan nei lo anih pawhin Speaker zahawm takin rem a tih chuan, a senior member tute emaw kha, acting chairman ang te pawh a siamin, mamawh ang ang phuhrukna tura kha a ngaihtuah theiin ka ring a. Chu chu kan tih tur a niin ka ring.

Tin, chumi piah lamah sawi leh sawi hnu, kan MLA thenkhat khat te, khawpui pawni mite, in leh lo nei lo te anni a. In leh lo ang tak tak a an chenna anih. Chuvang chuan, tualchhung mi kher lo pawh, ramdang mi, mi zahawm tak tak te inleng an neih te pawh alo awm ang, chungte avang chuan tha bik zahawm taka enkawl a ngai a. Chuvangin, kan mi chhawr te pawh chutiang kawngah chuan train deuh te pawh an tulin ka ring a. Chutiang thleng chuan tun hnuah chuan kan enkawl tawh tur a niin ka ring a. Chuvangin helam kawngah hian a tul apiangin tan kan lakna tur anih a. Member zahawm tak tur kan lo hriat loh, min rawn sawi chhuah sak kha a lawmawm hla a ni. Tin, member zahawm tak Pu Malsawma'n hmanni ah hei Assembly Session chhung hian, helai ah staff te, an hah hle ah engemaw tak hi kan ngaihtuahsak lo em ni tih a sawi a, a pawimawh hlein ka hria a, kan lo ngaihtuah ngai lo anih phei chuan a pawi hle lang. Tichuan, tunah hian member zahawm tak te bengvar na avangin a bik takin group 'c' leh 'd' te tan chuan hei kan Finance Minister in engnge ni over-time allowance kan ti dawn nge honorarium a sanction tawh nghe nghe a. Amaherawhchu, tin chubakah hei zanin ah hian chaw la ei tur kan ni a. Kan

Staff te, helai Staff zawng zawng pawh kan siam kep vek ani. Amaherawhchu a sawi chhuak tu, a sawipui tu ai chuan a petu etc. kha vote zawk se a thain ka ring a. Chu chu an ngaih-tuah dan tur anih hmelin ka hria. Tin, Pu Speaker, Census leh Statistics hi member ten an sawi tawh ang khan a pawi-mawh em em a. Statistical figure te a dik loh chuan planning a dik thei lo a ni. Chuvangin a pawimawh em em a, tunah hian hemi department te hi keimahni zawk hian a tangkai lo zawk nia lang mah mah. Kan thiam lo zawk nia lang a. Chuvangin strengthen kan tuma. Tin, chu mai bakah chuan department pawimawh leh lian zawng zawngah hian hemi department a officer te hi chung ho tan chuan post create turin kan inti ve a ni. Statistician te chu chu tunah hian chak taka kan umzui avangin department zawng zawng hian post la create loh pawhin tun kum tharah hian post create tur a chutiang in absorb na tura chu an dap mek a ni. Chuvangin tun tumah chuan plan te a fel zawk tawhna turin statistic l lampang hi he sorkar hian a uarin a en tha a ni tih kha kan hotute hriat atan kan sawi duh a.

Tin, a kip a kawi chuan ka react lo lo mai anga, hei dar 9:00 leh tlema ri t awh a, chuti lo chu a rei lutuk anga. Member te heliai thusawi thiam lo tak leh buh taka thusawi ai chuan chaw lampang kha an ngaihtuah tawh zawkin ka ring a. Chuvangin kha lampang kha chu sawi tam lo ilangin. Tin, Assembly sawilai khan kan sawi hmah palh chu member zahawm tak pakhat khan min zawt thin a, a chang tu te leh a neitü te kan nih angin sawi tur hre si lo a ti a. A square feet a awh leh hori khatiang vel kha chu ka sawi thei lo anga. Amaherawhchu, saw inchhwang nga atana ruahman a ni a. Tin, ground floor ah chuan parking place ruahman a ni a, motor 30 vel awm thei tura ruahman ani. Tin, Session Hall ah chuan members axxomodate thei turin. Tin, staff zawng zawng leh speaker te khä conference room te nen changtlung taka ruahman ani a. Tin, session laia Ministers te ongemaw pawimawha kan dawrna tur te pawh a awm thei hmäi in a beisei awm a. A detail plan hi member ten inhriat ve a tul avangin a copy kan la rawn pe dawnc khe u nia.

Tin, opposition leader zahawm tak accomodation kan la hmuh sak thei lo hi pawi kan ti hle a. Kan Chief Secretary nen pawh kan sawi dun tawh a, amaherawhchu tuna office lo luah hmasa kan Ministers te pawh hi an pisa ah hian ramdang atanga an Minister pui té hian an va lenchilh ang tih a hlauhawm viau in ka hria a, chutiang chu kan accomodation tight dan ani a. A tlangpuiin Legislative Assembly Secretariat a office accommodation neih tura ngaih a ni. Mahse tunah hian kan speaker pawh chutiang accomodation pawh kan pek theih loh avangin harsa kan ti a. Kan Chief Secretary mangangin private in luah tur room fel tak te a dap theih dawn chuan lo dap mai sela te a han ti a. Mahselangin chungte pawh chu remchang a awm lo viau a. Opposition Leader zahawm tak nen pawh kan sawi dun tawh a, a ngaihna kan la hre lo nain, Civil Secretariat bul velah te kan han dap mek ani a, kan hmuh theih kan beisei a. Tin, staff chungchang pawh duh angin kan la tifel thei lova, tunah hian Assembly Secretariat in a provide tur ngo ni anga, GAD lam in tih pawh hi ka chiang chiah lova, chuti chung pawhin eng eng emaw chu kan ti zel tho va. Chungte pawh chu kan sawif fiah anga, mahse chung thu a delay tu tur ani chuang lo ang a, a kalphung kan chian loh lai kha kan sawi mai a nia.

Tin, tuh thlengin private Secretary leh khatiang staff nouh neuh te la siam theih loh ani a. Mahselangin tuna kan Minister thenkhat te pawh hian post creation tih chawp a ngaih avangin la nei fum fe lo te pawh an awm nual a, mahselangin a rang thei ang berin hemi na na hi chu kan ngaihtuah tur anih a vangin kan ngaihtuah mek a, hun rei a duh tawh loh ka beisei. Information Public Relation ah hian advertisement hi kan buaipui ber thin a, Journalist ten graditation an duh a, tunah hian a graditation Rules te kan han siam a, mi 30 awrh chu a graditation kan pe ve tawh a ni. Amaherawhchu a graditation kan han pek hian engnge facilities turte khatiang ang kha kan ngaihtuah chho mek zel a, chutiang chuan kan theih anz chuan kan enkawl a. Tin, advertisement hi kan buaipui deuh ber a, nichinah khan member thenkhat zahawm takin a bik takin opposition leader zahawm takin Saiha ah te Kolasib ah te Champhai ah te pek ve nise an ti a. Tum pawh kan tum chhin a a pek te pawh kan pe zeuh zeuh a ni. Amaherawhchu, chu advertisement te hian a tum ber a chu engemaw miten an hriat tur hna lamah te contruct ani emaw, kha kha circulation zau deuh te alo tul a.

Tin, kan ramah chuan dak kal dan kan hria a. Department atanga han thawn chhunga hun alo duh te a avang khan helaiah pawh complaint kan ngaih thlak tawh ang khan han publish leh a kar kha alo awm hlei thei lo avangin a tha chiah lo a. Tin, Aizawl ah pawh hian dik tak chuan a purpose a kha a serve na turin a circulation zau deuh a zawn a ngai a. Chu chu duh sak deuh bik a ngai a. Tin, mi chhiar tam deuh khatiang te alo tul chho zel avangin advertisement siam hrim hrim a hi chu a rural viau hleithei lo a ni. Tin, a bik takin party organ te ngat phei hi chu beisei lo tura ngaih a ni a. Mahselangin Mizoramah hi zawng kan kal dante midang entawn hrarpa lem lo a mim enkawl tlak a k kalte a tul avangin chutih lohah chuar a tlangpuiin a circulation zau mi chhiar tam kha tiang te kha pek am nih thin avangin tuna han hmu tha deuh te pawh hi lo in establish that tawh te lo kum hlun deuh tawh te anni tlangpui duh viau a ni.

Tin, kan sorkas function hi transparency awm se tih te sep tet tul awm lovin a tam berin hmuh theihin awm se tih te kha rawtna tha tak a nia. Mahse tun ah hian a transparent lutuk avang hian a buaithlak hle zawk ani. Confidential emaw secret tak tak hi a awm hlei thei lova, D.P.C. recommendation te hi a hmu tur Minister in kan hmuh hmaa lo hria te an tam thin avang hian thil hi a buaithlak zo thelh thelh thin a, chutiang khawp chuan a transparent lutuk a, hei avang hian kan buai mah mah niin a lang. Mahse chuti chungin information department atangin hei tunah hian fourth tightly in tunlai chanchin kan nei a, tunhma khan Mizoram Today te kan nei thin a, a tangkai viau a, Mizo tawng chhiar ve lo te tan pawh India Today Magazine lar tak pawh hian min entawn ni nghe nghe in alang a. Chutiang chuan information discrimination chuggchang ah pawh theih patawpim in tan ala a, hei zawrdeep ken tih kha, keimahni local mi tih ang lo tithei te an tih theih na tur atana sum tam tak an mamawh han tanpui nan te a tha viau ani. Tin, a tih theih chinah chuan tih pawh an ti ve zeuh zeuh va. Amaherawhchu, a tlangpuiin hetianga Video Cassette kan duh te loh film kan duh te hi publicity atan ani tlangpui

ani. A quality ah an inthat hleih em alawm tih ah khan lo zuk ngaih hnathiam deuh dawn pawh ni ilang, publicity atan anih avangin T.V. ah Doordarshan ah Prime Time min pe thei deuh min hmuhsak thai deuh te hi alo tha lehzual a, chuti lo chuan a purpose a kha a defit theih avangin duh ang thalin an duhsak thei lo hi a pawi hle a, a chhan chu ka sawi tawh ang khan a quality mai bakah a publicity kan zuk duh a kha zuk serve tur chuan Doordarshan min hmuh sak theitute leh rang taka a chul hma a hlui hma a m min tihsak theitute kha an duhawm thin a. Anni hian kan awmna ramin a zir loh vangte pawh ani anga, chutiang chu an tih hleihtheih loh avangin experience ah duh thu an sam loh vang mai a nia. Duhna ah chuan rilru ah chuan duhsakna a awm thova, duh sak lohna vang emaw lampang ani chuang lo ani.

Tuna Centenary kuma film kan han siam tumte pawh hi a Committee sorkarin a din hrang ve liau liau a, chung chuan an ngaihtuah a, tuna an tihtirte hi an thlang ta ani a, tum thleng hi chuan a inchhir awm lo viau nghe nghe a. Tun April thla chhung ngei hian release theih kan beisei a, thil tha taka anih a rinawn. Kan member zahawm tak tak te khan thil tam tak an rawn sawi a, nia a hminga C.M. Demand nita chu an ngaih pawimawh heliaia relevant vak lo te pawh an rawn sawi nual a. Chung chu ngaihdan te han sawi v chakawm tak tak a awm a, mahse ka sawi vek lovang a. Opposition Leader zahawm takin kan thih dante inneih dan te hi a hautak ta lutuk a, mi rethei te tan chuan thil harsa ani tih te ang chi ah khan ngaihtuahna nasa takin kan lo engaged tawh thin a. A Kalphung tur hriatthiam a hap hle a. Aizawl ngat phei hi chu khaw khatin kan la awm a, vawiinni thleng hian, chuvangin chhiatni thatni ah hian a buaithlak hle a. Mi pawimawh deuh te ah lo thih chuan pisa zawng zawng hi kan chawl thaw thang ta ani hial a ni. Chuvangin engtia tih tur nge ni ang tih hi ngaihtuah a ngai khawp mai. Chutiang zelin a tha lamah pawh ani a hman deuh tawh khan Y.M.A. te, Kohhran hrang hrang te ka titipui mai mai a, a nungin ram kan duh a, ramin nin daih tawh silova, a thiin ram kan duh bawk a, chuvangin a hok lutuka engtinngé kan mitthite angte hi indah that dan kawngah hian khawilai emaw Aizawl atanga hmun fianrial deuh ah mi zawng zawng ta tur hi sorkarin kan ear-mark-in chutah chuan renchem deuhin thlanah kan inphum anga, a neilo deuh te tan subsidise in emaw consetional rate in emaw a Bus hire turte in siam sakin chutiang care-taker te hial pawh in siamin kan ti dawn em ni ang? Nge kan thawhléhma theology in a dal loh chuan a in hal zawng te electric premetarium zawngte in kan ngaihtuah dawn em ni ang, tihte ka ti ti pui mai mai tawh a. Hengte hi kan hna min interest ani a. Ngaihtuah ran ngai a kan ngai tlang anih chuan chutiang chuan hnam pumpuin a party ma emaw sorkar mai emaw ni lovin. A mi pawimawh tena kan ngaihtuah ngai tur chi ani a. Chutiang kawngah chuan kan la sawi ho zel anga. Tan laks a tul kan ti anih chuan thil ngaihtuah atan pawh urgent tak tawn nite pawhin a lang hial a ni.

Sawi tawh ang khan, a nepmawi chu ka sawi lo mai ang a. P.W.D. hi nasa takin a hotuten tan an la a. Nichina kan member zahawm tak tuna insawi ang khan vawiinniah chuan improvement a awm niin a lang a. Tunhima, huau huau zu leh sa department anga ngaihna kha chu nasa takin kan Commissioner te kan C.E. te leh a thawktu dang dang hotute hian an tibz tawh a ni, tih hi chu

alang chiang hlein ka ring a. A lawmawm hle a, amaherawhchu improve na tur tam tak ala awm a ni. Tun tuma kan luh hlim ang khan estimate inq exceed reng mai te thla tlemte hnua revised estimare ngai reng mai te, time settle chhunga kan zo hleithei lo te a mangan thlak a. Tin, chubakah mantang pwk tur an tam zia te an sawi thin a. Chutiang kawngah te pawh chuan a kaldan tur ehu niang tiin ngaihtuahna nasa tak keimah mimal tak pawhin ka nei a, kan hotute ti ti puiin vawikhat chu kan Senior IAS Officer, Secretary P.W.D. Secretary ni tawhin Mizoram Engineer te Estimate keng chi chuan NEC ah min tir tawh suh, a zahthlaj lutuk a ti a. Chu chuan ngaihtuahna thui tak min siam a engtizia nge ni ang tiin, kan Engineer te an thiam lo ani si lo, Amaherawhchu, ral atanga lo entu te tan khan an office table a thuin a hmun a kal lovin estimate te an siam thei ani tih a hriat theih a ni. Chuvangin estimate siamtute chu a hmunah an kal anga, a ko san zawngte a lei awm dan te a lung chau leh chan loh dante engkim an en vek angá, tichuan an estimate siam kha he estimate hi ka siam tani a, a dik l'h dik loh chutiangah a responsibility ka phar ang te an tih ngat loh phei chuan sorkarin kan pawmsak tawh lawng ti te in ka ti ti pui a. Chutiang zawng chuan an in kalpui hnua hi chuan tunah hi chuan project liam tham tih lovh chuan estimate chhungah kan inkhung hmak hmak deuh vek zel a ni ti ilangin kan sawi sual tam tawh lo a.

Tin, a time settled chhungah hian ka kan zo deuh vek tawh a, a hma a zawk te pawh kan ngah tawh a ni. Chutiang chuan improvement nasa taka awm a, a lawmaw, hle a, amaherawhchu improve na tur zel tam tak ala awm a ni tih chu a chiang khawp mai. Tin, Register Contractor hna hmu lo kum engngemaw zat hmy lo tih ang te hi register contraxroe te hi sorkar in emaw, engin emaw hna pek mai a kha a ba hranpa loya, tin, kan ramah hian kan hnam tlem puiah chuan register contractor ngah ber hnam kan nih ka ring. Chuvangin Class I contractor ani hmuhsitna lampang ni lovin, chumi nia a entir a chu sawi loh an hnah khar chhawng a zuar mai mai te pawh kan awm anti Class I Contractor kha tan hmain a daihlo tih kha a chiang hlein ka hria a.

Chutiang chu vawiin niah kan din hmun a ni. Tin, tunah hian inkal pawhna kawng National Highway chauh kan neih avangin ngawth takin NEC ah kan nawr reng a. Tunah hian Sairang Tuipuibari, West Kawnpui hetah Tripura kal zel hi Bus hi kan thawn ve deuh reng tawh a. Tunah khuan tha zawka improve turin NEC ah kan nawr a.

Tin, Supply Transport Ministry, National Highway a min siamsak turin, hetah Seling Tipaimuk khi tah Churachand kal zela te pawh hi, chutiang chuan kan nawr a. Mahselangin Transport Ministry te hian sum an nghah tawk loh avangin harsatna an tawk ve a. Chumi avang chuan hemi National Highway No. 54 hi Silchar-Aizawl Lunglei-Tuipang pawh hi hma hi an thawk chak theilo a ni. Kan in nawr ve reng a, lehkha te pawh kan ziak ve reng a, heti laiah an Chief Engineer te pawh hi kan ko ve reng a. Mahselangin khulam atangin fund tam tawk an pek loh chuan a tih theih loh a. Mahse chuti chungin kan nawr ve reng a. Tin, Tripura a Underground a pawl hrang ten Zampui tlanga Mizo te khu an rawn nek chep deuh te a hriatna avang tein, helai inkal pawhna tha hi neih tha kan ti a. Kan integration atan te pawh a that bakah chutiang chu rilru nein Wa Kawpuiah Police Station tepawh dah hiala Bus station te pawh khulai a suk zama Magistrate te pawh rawnin infiltration dang tur te pawhin post kan duh a. Financial constrain adangin a harsa a. Mahse chutiang ngaihtuah na chu a awm a ni.

Tin, helam pang Manipur nena in kal pawhna kawngah pawh serkhan - Bagha Bazar Road hi NEC fund-a border road china an thawh a ni. Chuvangin an pawisa hmuh ang zel khan a ni ho hian an thawk a. Tunah hian Assam lam atangin bersatna kan tawk a, Forest a kaltlang turah khan Assam lam atang khuan min phurpui vak lova.

Tin, second thought ah chuan Silchar atanga ramdang mi rawn luhna a tam mai mai a, hetah Saipumah, Vairengte hi kal pawh thla leh mai se emaw ni ang tih te tunah hian kan ngaihtuah hial a ni, khulam atanga harsatna a awm tak avangin. Chutiang chuan a progress a hi a that viau lain a tawp dan tura hi tunah hian ngaihtuah that leh a ngai dawn niawm tak a ni a. Chulaia chu engtinnge a kal zel dawn kan hre lova, Assam Chief Minister ka sawipui tawh a, nimahsela engmah khulam atangin riva a la awm loh avangin chutiang zawng chuan ngaihtuah a tul dawn em ni ang tih a ngaihtuah theih a ni.

Tin, work schedule hi kan phut viau hi a awm viau a, engmah hre lova zuk sawi kha chu kan bialah engnge ni a kalpui dan turte kan ngaih pawimawh te kha an khawih em tihte kha a hriat theih lohva, a awm hle a ni. Mahselangin part of the budget document a ni lova, chu chu member ten kan hre theuhin ka ring a. Chuvangin kan phuta awm loh pawh hian thil dik lo a ni hranpa lova, tin, Planning Commission nena han sawi hnua kan finalised hnua sectoral location pek hnuah khan Department te kha Planning Department in an tih tir ve a. Chu chu Planning Department a lo kir leha Planning Department in a approve hma kha chuan anni khan an final thei lo a ni. Chutiang avang chuan tunah hian Department tam ber chuan an ti hman lovang, PWD chauh lo pawhin. Chutiang chu anih avangin work schedule tela sawi hi chakawm hle mahselangin a tih zen zen hleih theih loh chang a awm thei a. Tin, part of the budget document a ni lo a ni tih hi a hre lo te kan awm palh takin hriat nghal bawk nisela.

Tin, kan PWD te leh BRTF te kan tehkhin a, kan PWD te kan dem thelh thelh thin a. Hei hi thil dik lo tak a niin ka hria a, equipment implements kan in neih that hleih te chu thudang ni ta sela, tin, a km tina sanction zat te a in tam hleih chu thudang ni tase, anni hi chuan kawng lak bik in concentrate na an nei a, kan ram chhungah pawh hian an nei tlem viau a ni tunah tak pawh hian keini erawhchuan MLA constituency tinah engemawtal kan thawh loh chuan a ngamawm lohna kha a awm ve a ni. Tunah pawh hian kan Department hotuten an duh dan chuanin concentrate na bik nei ila, pali, panga emaw hi tipuitling ila, a dang chu sum neih ang leh kan indaih ang zelin kal nisela. Hmun tinah hian kai nian nuanin pawtchhe hian nuan lo ila, tichuan kan hmingte pawh a tha ve deuh ang an ti nain, necessity avangin kiltin hawi zawngin a kal loh hleih theih loh a. Chuvangin BRTF te nena han tehkhin ralah chuan an thawh dan leh kan thawh dan phung pawh hi a in ang lo hrim hrim a. Chuvang chuan PWD te hian a tluk lo anih pawhin a awm lohna a awm hranpa lo tih hi kan hotuten an hriatsa nimahse helalia an sawi lan duh loh niin ka hria a, keiin kan sawi lang a ni.

Tin, Aizawl khawpui congestion ka tawng an huatthu suhah, kel til deuha rethei tak takte hi an vai awm khawp mai. Rambuai laia sipaite leh thil dang dang harsatna avanga lo tlan te, chumi avanga Aizawl khawpua mipui lo pung ta te pawh kan ni chho a. Tin, zokhaw lama ei harsat avanga eizawng leh shelter zawnge lo kal te an ni a. Heng hi tunah hian thui tak chu NRY atang hian enkawl thei tur kan ni a. Mahselangin NRY scheme hi kan duh anga awl aiin kan operate thei lova. Mahse tunah hi chuan tihchak kan tum a, a tam thei ang bera hman theih kan tum a ni. Chu chuan chhungkaw enge-maw zat chu chhawmdawl thei turah han ring phawt ila. Tin, chumi piah lamah chuan harsatna kan tawh chu IR Bank emaw engemawah pawh hian. Bank ina an lo tan vena lai turah hian a repayment ah hian Mizote hi kan in thlahdah tlat mai a. Hei kan sorkar thuneihna ve chin ZIDCO te angte hi chu kan puk da der tawh mai a ni. A mortgage leh thil dang dang ah khan kan la in bum chho zel si a, chuvangin kan in puk da der tawh a. KVI hi kan la puk da lova deuh hlek ana. Central lam atanga tanpuina kan hmuh avangin chutiang chu kan dinhmun a ni a. Chuvangin Bank hi anmahni contribution ve turah an phur thei lova. Kan Finance Minister hmasa khan vawi engemaw zat an koh khawm pawhin hmaichhanah chuan tha hle mahse a tak takah chuan profit an siam loh chuan a staff a te kha an hmingchhe si a. Chuvangin an phur hleithei si lova, harsatna kan tawk a, mahse theihpateawpin Bank hrang hrang-te pawh hi kan la dawrin kan la nawr chho zel a. Chungte chu harsatna min belh chhahtu a ni.

Tin, Aizawl khawpua mihringin concentrate tam ta lutuk a hi han phur chhuahna tur atan chuan Aizawl District lian fal lutuk hi bifurcate emaw trifurcate emaw hi la ni a. Hei hi a hmanhmawh thlak hle a. A pawimawh a, Pu Chi Chhunga hun atang tawh khan rel tawh thin a ni a. Tum engemawzat chu kei tehlul pawh committee ah min dah ve a. Mahse thil a harsa viau a. Kan sorkar hmasa khan tih kan tum hle a ni. Central in a hranpa in sum min pe lo mahse kan ti mai tur a ni. S.P. leh D.C. kan dah ang a, abak chu nangmahnin in khel ve rawh u te kan ti a, tiang chuan kan ti a, kan tum hle a, mahse kan ti hman ta lova, kan ti hleithei lova.

Tin, a harsatna em em chu hetia ngaih ang mai hi a ni lova, a ramri han then dan tur te, han rin dan turté hi a har hle a ni. Tunah rih chuan communication a chhe em em a ni. Nakina tha tura kan neisei te kha thlir a ngai a. Chuvang chuan vawiina kan lo tih-sual hian kum 40, 50, 60, 100 thleng khan harsatna siamtukan lo ni thei mauh mai a ni. Entirnan - chu ram dik lovin a awlsam dan duh te chuan tunhma Kumpinu hun atang tawhin Sub-Division Town an lo ni tawh a, headquarter an lo ni tawh a. Champhai te, Kolasib te hi upgrade ula a ni mai alawm tih chu awl deuh a ni a, awl pawh awl deuh mai a ni. Mahselangin a boundary kha han rin dawn ila, a buai leh map mai a ni. Communication problem avangin

Chutiang chuan kan hotute rilru ah huaisenna a pe alei thei lova. A Committee te pawh kan han din thin a, kan mithiam thiam te Official ni kherlo te pawh kan han ti a, a harsa ang reng viau a. Tunah hian atdung zawngin nge niang, avang tan zawngin ti tein ngaihtuahna a awm tawh a. A ruangam chu ngaihdan siam theih mai deuh thawin a awm tawh a, chu chu ngun zawkin kan laethlir ang a. Helai Member chi hrang hrang te pawh hianla sawi ho te pawh & thain ka ring, ngaihdan inpek tlan & thain ka ring a. Chuvangin, hmanhmawh thlak tak ni mahse a hmanhmawh bleih theih lova, mahse, tuna kan awmdan ah hi chuan tih thuai thuai tur pawl zing a mi niin a lang tlat a, chungte avang chuan a hmanhmawh dan kanzawng ang a. Sorkarin mawh a phur lo thei lovang a, mahselangin, advice tha tak tak pek tur neite in awm ka ring a, chungah chuan kan la rawn zawng tur niin ka ring. Chutiang atang chuan a Sub-Division tur te a lo la lang dawn a ni.

Hnahthial bialtu zahawm tak khan intlan laia candidate dang te nen an inbeih dan kha a sawi a. Mahse mawh kan va phurhpui ve chiahin ka hre lova, khalai an pahnih a an inbeihnaah kha chuan, a mah a awm lo bawk a sawi tawh lo mai ilang. Drainage System kha Member zahawm tak Pu Khama khan a ngai pawimawh viau a, a dik chiah a. Tun kum kal ta a khawilai lai emaw an min te, an tlahniam te han ngaihtuah khan helai kan mithiam te han thukhawm pawhin a an ngaihtuah hmasak ber, a rilru a lo lut hmasa ber chu drainage system thankan neih loh vang a ni tiin fourth term measure atan pawh a an han ngaihtuah mai a chu tuidawn tha tak nei ilangin luikewr kan neihsaah hian kal tir hram hram ila tih thleng khan an han ngaihtuah nghal mai a. PHE Department atangin entawh a ni a, mithiamte pawh rawih tawh an ni a, mahse sum harsatna in duh angin min tih tir thei lo nain Aizawl Town hi kan save dawn a nih chuan hemi drainage system hi chu tih tur hmasa pawh a nih a ngaih a ni tih hi chu tunah hi chuan a chiang ta hle a ni. Tin, chumi rual rual chuan kum tam tak kal tawh atanga mithiamten a min advised vawiin ni thleng a kan lo tih loh kan tih makmawh tur nia lang chu High rise building hi tih loh tur a ni. Tin, seismic zoneah kan awm reng reng bwk a tih hi min advised tawh thin a ni a. Tin, a reng thuah, India rem Hill Station te hi a sinking town a ni deuh vek a ni an ti. Chuvangin keini Aizawl bik a te phei chu a leilungin a zir loh avangin Mizoram pumpui hian chutiang a mithiamte chuan High rise building hi neilo turin engemaw chenah regulation siam turin min advised tawh a. Chu chu kan la tih ngei ngei tur niin a lang.

Hnahthial - Thingsai road a pawimawh hle a, amaherawh chu, harsatna kan tawk a. Tunah sawn Tuichang lei dawhna tur hmun leh Tuichangral ti zawk teh ang, chumi ah chuan ngaihdan chi 2 chi 3 a awm a, tun a grade a that loh avangin resurvey turin tunah hian an ti a. Chumi avang chuan tun su su ah hian sum leh pai han dah a, han tan su su thih a ni loba. Mahselangin a pawimawh na hriain nakin zela hun lo kal zela sum senthlawn a nih lehna turin a that zawkna ngaihtuahin tunah hian Department hotu ten ngaihdan 2/3 awmah chuan ngaihdan felfak nei thusi turin tun hun lo tharah hian, a survey te pawh ti zung zung turin an in puahchah vek a ni.

Saikuti Hall hi nia, Member zahawm tak khan sawi tawh loh hial ka duh a ti a, a dik chiah a. Kei phei hi chuan Lunglei zin saw ka hreh phah tak tak tawh a, tunah hian, ka kal lo phah deuh ti tih a ni. Amaherawh chu, thuitak chu a mawh ka phur tho a. Tunhma a an lo design ang khan sak kha ka duh lova, heliai kan hotute ka rawn a. Rei tak chhung chu ka hmin thei lova, amaherawh chu a hnuah chuan a ni pawh an hminta a. Lunglei Welfare Committee te pawh khen a tir chuan an hréthiam lo nain kan in hmuh a, kan hrilhfiah kha chuanin an hréthiam viau a ni. A chhan chu ka tawng tu huathu suh ah, Vanapa ang lek hi kan inchhuah leh ang tih ka hlau a. Chuvangin khátih lai plan kha tuna mi ai chuan a tha lo a ni. Makinah kum 50 hnuah kum 100 hnuah heliai satute leh a lungphum tute chu an van mawl em tih thangtharin a min nuihzañ kha a hlauhawm tlat mai a. Chuvangin changkang záwka siam keimah hian ka rawt a, chuvang chu a delay na ah Hi chuan mawh ka phur chiang khawp mai. Tichuan architect consultant Culcutta a mi Department in anruai a, an han en a, an han bia a, thil diklo awm nia an hriat kha an han tihvel chhung khan hun a duh ta a ni. Tin a hmaah khan tender te pawh an ko vek tawh a, thawk mai thei te pawh an awm a, nimahse a thawk thei tu awm a khanin a duh leh lo a, chutiang chuanin harsatna kan tawk reng reng a. Amaherawh chu lehlamah chuan kha kha vanneihna a lo ni dawn ta niin tunah hian tha zawk a chu an peih ti tih tawh a. Tun Session kan neih hma lawk pawh khan Department hotute nen sawiin hei hi chu a rang thei ang bera tih kan duh tawh a, dik tak chuan Lunglei pawh ka zin ngam loh phah a nia ka ti a. Rang taka antih theih tawh ka beisei. Tin sawlama intha sak saw fimkhur a ngai hle a. Locally a tihtheih tur tha kan hmuh theih chuan local mite thawh keimah mimal tak hi chuan ka duh a. A chhan chu, a chhan puimawh tur tam tak a awm ang a, Division kan neih tlem vang te, man-power kan neih tlem vangte, supervision a awm lohvang te pawh a ni mai thei. Amaherawh chura tlang-puin helam a miin an sa a a hlawk chin engemaw an thawh ah khan an chhunzawm thei lova tiang chuan Circuit House te pawh hakanah z wh theih lovin department in harsatna nasa tak a tawk a, chutiang chuan harsatna kan tawk a ni. Chung chu kan overcome theihna turin tunah hian ngaihtuahna kan neimek a. Engpawh nise Saikuti Hall pawh hi, a bul tan thei thuai kan beisei a.

Tin, kumtin a token sanction awm a kha a lapse chung lova, a bo chuanga ni lo a ni tih kha kan hotuten lo hria sela.

Tin, mipui kut a haa pek hi kan chhin tawh thin a, YMA kut eh te, khawtlang kutah te, a hna that leh that lova mawhphur tu bik an awmloh avangin, hetia a tha ah kan ngaih ang ai hian a lo tha lo leh thin. Chuvangin a theihna hmun engemaw hna tlem, mawl deuh leh uluk teh chiam lovah chuan, tunah hian khawtlang in hlawkna tha te anih avangin kan pe bawk nain, a zawng a za chuan tih hlei theihch ah kan ngai a. Chuvangin kan zawng chhang teh chiam lo a ni.

Awle, chu chu ni mai selangin, sawi tur chu a tam mai a, ka sawi thui tawh lo ang a. Member zahawmtak pakhatin a Bharat Darshan aiah Aizawl Darshan a tih kha, hei kan han tih zeuh zeuhah hian rin aiin takin zokhaw lamah hian Aizawl khaw lo hmu lo rei tawh pawh hi an tam mai a. Rambuai hna a hmu hlek lo, pa changkang tak tak si te an tam mai a. Chu chu kan han conduct thin hian an hlim viau a, a zawnchhang thlak viau a. Tin, chulcah eng eng emaw development lamah hmasawnna kan neih, engemaw kan project neih ang ang te pawh hi han en kual te pawh hian mipuite hian an hlim phah viau niin a lang a. Chuvang chuan kan zawnchhang viau a. Hei hi sum kan nei emaw, nei lo emaw kan neih ang chin chinah chuan zawnchhang thlak hlein kan hriat avangin tibzawm leh zel pawh kan tum.

A tawina turin School Education ah khan lut ilangin, nichinah a tir lamah ka sawi tawh ang khan PWD hi Department tawp tak anga ngaih a ni thin a. Tunah chuan Department fel ber pawl an lo ni ta a. Tunah hian Department tawp tak tak pahnih emaw lek kan nei tawh a ni. Chung zingah chuan School Education hi a tel a, zep tur a ni lova. Zep zel tum ila kan tan vek a nia, pakhat mah hi ka zep lova. Ka ngaihdan hi ka sawi hlau hawk lova. A chhan chu tumah fel famkim kan awm lova, thil a dik fai vek, thei lo reng reng a. Chuvang in thalai kan chhuang dawn anih chuan a tha lo lai te pawh kan sawi chhuak ngam tur a ni. School Education hi tawp tak a ni a. A bik takin hemi Higher Education ah te phei chuan Higher Education pumpui hi Human Resource Development pumpuia hi seniority ah ringawt pawh hian an buai em em a. Inter-seniority siam that pawh hi a awm lo reng reng a. Chungte leh hei zirtirtu chungchangah te hian kei tehlul a lekhathiam lo berin a kan kawl ve zawk na chhan pawh hi heng a tawp tam tak dik lo tam tak awm a hi huaisen taka siam ngai awma ka hriat avangin ka kawl ve khanglang ania, kawl rei pawh ka tum lo reng reng a, ka tlin lova ka thiamna leh ka hriatnain.

Amaherawhchu khawi a administrative line a a tha lo chi anga kha siam that tulin ka hria a. Inspecting line te leh engemaw khatiang hrang hrang hova kha. Chu chu tunah hian siam tha tur chuan keini ringawt thluakin a tlin lo dawn avangin hmanni a ka sawi tawh ang khan a review turte leh khatianga a ngaihtuahtu tur deuh te Committee kan siamah pawh helaia member te kiltin ami te hi hei kan la in rawn khawm tur niin ka ring a.

Tin, member zahawm tak ten in sawi thin a, tuna kan kalphung hrim hrima pawh hi Education ah hian ngaihtuah a ngai a. A quantity ah kan pung a, a quality ah chuan kan te raih raih a ni tih hi Minister a hminga in-charge ka nihna ang pawhin ka sawi ngam a ni. Chu chu ngaihtuah ngai lai taka chu a ni. Comprehensive system te hi a tha e, sum nei ila chuan. Amaherawhchu sumin a umphak siloh avangin a tha lo a ni. Tin, kan ti dawn anih pawhin a tir atang khan Aizawl District ah panga velin experiment ila, Lungleiah pahnih velin experiment ila, Chhaintuipuiah pakhat velin experiment ila a tha tawk vel chiah tur ania. Mahselangin khati zawngh khan kan lo kal silova, a pawi thui hle tawh a ni. Chungte avang tak chuan ania helai

Memberte, treasury emaw, treasury to emaw te inrawntlan a kan sawiho a, kan hnam thil a nih avangin I.G. bar kan ti dawn em? dawn lo. em pawh hi kan ngaihtuah than a ngai a ni.

Tunah hian member zahawm tak pakhat-in a rawn sawi tawh a, k sawi ngam meuh loh, mahse, ka sawiloh theih loh, a chengphei chuan chang tak a ka s wi a ni a. Lecturer medium of teaching chu English a ni a) mahse lecturer, English a lecture thei lo te hi an van tam awm em ve aw! tiin ka ngaihtuah mai mai a. Tuna Shillong kan zuk kal zawk chhung khan khulaiah mithiam tak tak, NEHU a Mizote nen te pawh kan han sawi ho a. Mizoram Education Standard a tlak hniam zia leh Shillong maish pawh khuan an buaipui zia an lo sawi tlat a ni. Chumi atang ringawt pawh chuan hnam ang pawhin Sorkar ang mai chauh pawh nilovin kan ngaihtuah tur tlang a awmin ka hria a. Tichuan tunah hian Member zahawm tak takte khan an sawi tawh a. A bik takin Opposition lam atangin ka rilru rem zawng tak a ni a. Provincialisation te leh Deficit tih ringawt te hi kan kalphung tur em ni? Sum neilo ber si hian tihte ka ngaihtuah nasa a ni. Chu chu Pu Speaker, an ngaihtuah naah a lo awm ve avangin a lawmawm ka ti a. Chungte pawh chu kan la sawiho tur a ni a. Chuvangin hemi chungchang ah pawh hian thui tak ka sawi lovang a, chu chu a tlang ka kawmna ang ni sela, amaherawh chu, sawi loh theih loh chu, Zirtirtu, pre service training te khangte pawh kha a zavaia lak mai awm tak kha a ni. Mahse a harsat leh na chu, thing-tlang a kal duh kan neilo a ni, Zirtirtu hi. Tin, a rawn sawipui hi ka la tawng leva, Aizawl a sawn lut tur hlir hi, sawipui tu ka tawn ve a ni a. Chutiang chu kan awmdan anih avangin a harsa hle a. Thingtlang hmun tam takah Single teacher, School te kha chu a tha pawl tak an lo ni a, a neilo te pawh an awm a ni. Hei a hminga ka bialve Neihlohtihah te pawh sawn an neilo reng reng tho a ni a. Ka sawi ka sawi ve tho a ni a, chuvangin kan dinymun hi a in ang deuh reng tlang bawk a. Amaherawh chu harsatna tak erewh chu hemi pre-service trainees te pawh hi han ti dawn ilangin kal leh duh chuang lo tur. Heta a khaw mi emaw a khaw bul hnai a mi emaw kan han nei a. A khaw mipui te lawmzawkna tur kha ngaihtuah ve a ngai tlat. Chuvang chuan lak tam theih an ni bik lem lo tlat a ni, tunah pawh hian ..

PU F.LALREMSIAMA

: Pu Speaker, min ngaidam la, Middle School leh Primary School Zirtirtu sawm leh paruk vel an awm a. Khang zingah khan 94 zing ah kha chuan kal duh an awm teuh mai a.

PU LAL THANHAWLA
CHIEF MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, khawi a awm tur pawhin an ti a. Chuvang chuan ka mangan chang chuan ti hian ka lc ti mai thin kei pawn. Ngawi rawh u in thawk duh phawt chuan Mizoram chhung chu a zim em, Bus a nikhat a thlen theih lohna hi a awm tawh mang lo, kei pawh Bank ah ka thawk a Silchar ah te hmundangah te min sawn leh

a, ka thawh duh chhung chuan ka kal mai a. Tejpur ah min sawn leh a, a em em ka ti a, ka bang tawl mai a ni. In thawh duh chuan kal mai rawh u in thawh duh loh chuan bang mai rawh u. Thawk duh tam tak employmennt exchange ah in register an awm te ka lo ti a. A sawt chuang hlei lo a. Khatiang kha kan sawi dawn chuan sawi tur chu a tam a. Mahselangin helaiah pawh hian rote tam tak in ngaih pawimawh em em leh in ngaih pawimawh te sawitur tam tak a awm mahse ka sawi tawh lo mai ang e. Chu chu ka khaikhawm dan nise eng pawh nise tun hnu zelah eravh chuan ngaihtuah ther tam tak a awm a. Tun Budget Session ah hian Pu Speaker 1978 atang khan mipui leh Pathian khawngaihna in he House ah hian ka lo lut ve ziah a. Tun tum Budget Session ah hian kan discussion tluk a tha hi ka la hmu lo reng reng a. Kei ni ang tan phei chuan hriat ther chawp tur beng var hawk na tur hlir niin ka hria. Naktuk naktip a kan hna tlinglo tak a khan thawn na a efcience phah sawtna tur leh knowledge min tizau tu tam tak kan chhar chhuakin ka hria a, lawmawm ka ti a. Tin, House behaviour ah leh attituteah pawh hian India ram chauh nilo khawvel ram zawng zawng in a an entawn tlak leh tha a awmin ka hria. Tin, tunah hian Pathian kaihruaina niin ka hria a, ka lawm hle a, tukin ah khan member zahawm tak a Sorkar tama thute hi niin ka hria a, a sawidan ah khan, min duhsak takin Bible a rawn chhiar chhuak a. Khami lai chang chiah chiah kha.

Kumin a kan Sorkarin a kan tam thuvawn a kan lo thlan a ni a, a lawmawm hle a, 1989 atang khan Pu Speaker, kum thar tirk veleh hian rampum puin a ram thuvawna kan neih tura tha a nia kan hriat kan ram nijn leh kan Sorkar kalphung nena in mil hi ram thuvawn kan nei ziah thin a, kumin atana kan neih a ni a, a pum/ui khan a thui deuh avangin a tawpna a kha atawpah khan ken la nei a ni. Pu Speaker a tlangkawm nan a kan sawi duh chu member tu te pawh a bik takin. Opposition lama Members zahawm tak te tun Session ah hian an hnen atangin thil ther tam tak, ram leh hnam leh mipui te rawngbawlpui tur atana thil tangkai chhar chhuakin ka in hria a.

Tin, suggestion tha tak tak Department tin atan an rawn cher chhuak a, an rawn sawi chhuahna kawngah a hminga Treasury benches a thute taina lampang nilevin ram leh hnam hmangaiah na avanga thshnem ngaihna avanga Sorkar hian tha zawk a an tihtur te an tih theihna tur atana rawtna te duhsakna te a nih avangin Member zawng zawng chungah lawmthu ka sawi duh a, chutichuan Pu Speaker ka Demand No. 1 na Legislative Assembly,

- 2) Governor
- 3) Council of Ministers
- 21) School Education
- 24) Information and Publicity
- 43) North Eastern Areas
- 50) Social Survey and Statistics
- 52) Public Works, cheng vaibelchhe

137,74,15000/- hi he House zahawm tak hian min pawmpui turin ka rawn ngen e.

S P E A K E R

: Tuna Demand a han chhiar tak kha
kan chhiar nawn leh ang a -
Demand No. 1 na 2 na 3 na 21 na
29,47,50,52 Rs. 137,74,15,000/-
only for meeting expenses during 1994-95 in respect of the
following Departments :- Legislative Assembly, Governor,
Council of Ministers, School Education, Information and
Publicity, North Eastern Areas, Census, Survey and Statistics
Public Works te hi pass rem tiin 'remti' tih tur a ni a,
remti lovin 'remtile' pass temtiin 'remti' ti rawh ule.

Lungrual taka remtih a ni e.
Awle, kan tih leh tur chu Pu Lalhmingthangan Mizoram
Appropriation (No.2) Bill 1994 introduce han dil sela.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, i phalna in Mizoram
Appropriation (No.2) Bill 1994
hi he House zahawn takah hian
House hianintroduce min phalsak
turin ka dil e.

S P E A K E R

: In rem ti em, han introduce sela.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, i phalna in he Mizo-
ram Appropriation (No.2) Bill
1994 hi he House ah hian ka
rawn introduce e.

S P E A K E R

: Ngaihtuah nghal han dil sela nge
ni sawi tur dang engemaw lek
han hrilhfiah tur i nei em?
pass dil ni mai sela.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA
MINISTER

: A hmain heng zawng zawng hi
demand hrang hrangah khan kan
sawi vek tawh a, tichuan hemi
tuna Appropriation (No.2) Bill

ah hian in voted item zawng zawng bakah khan charge item a
awm ta a⁹ tichuan kan voted item a kha chu kha kan la zo
vek tawh a, charge ah hian cheng 41,46,73,000/- a tel ta a.
Tichuan a zavauin tunah hian appropriation (No.2) Bill 1994
ah hian cheng 591,70,18,000/- a ni. kha kha Pu Speaker i
phalna in he Mizoram Appropriation (No.2) Bill 1994 hi
House zahawn tak hian min pass sak turin ka han dil e.

S P E A K E R

: Duhtawk ang aw. Mizoram Appropriation (No.2) Bill 1994 hi pass remtih a ni a, lungrial taka pass a ni e. A copy kha han sem teh u. Nichinah khan kan House Leader khanin tun tum kan Session chung chahgah lawmthu a sawi a. Tuna kan Session tih phunga hi han report leh lawmthu han sawi pawh ka duh bawk a. Kan Session hi ni 22 chhung a awh a, ni 14th chhung that khawm a ni a, khami kan programme ah khan kan calenderah khan Budget Session hi Session pawimawh ber a ni a, hun pawh a duh rei a, zawnha 176 kan hmu a, chumi zinga pakhat chu reject a ni a, 2 chhann hmuh loh a ni a, 103 house chhung a hhan a ni a, pakhat interim reply a ni a. Government Bill 7 kan hmu a, 7 passed an ni a. Private resolution 11 kan nei a, 4 move a ni a, 2 passed a ni a. Report pakhat present a ni a, unstarred question 34 kan nei a, 33 chhanna pek a ni a, pakht chhanna hmuh loh a ni a. Paper 2 laid a ni a.

Kan Session ah hian thu in chuh a in hnial buai pawh in nei lova, pawimawh leh tul nia in hriat te in sawichhuak a, Sorkar tan lakna tur tam tak sawilan a ni a. Tha takin ro kan rel hova, Official te tum dang zawng aiin kan awm tha a, a klawmawm hle a ni.

Kumina Bhubaneshwara Presiding Officer Conference chuan India ram puma Parliament thu khawm khawsak dan tla hniam ta em em hi pawi a tu a. Central State ah tan lak pawimawh a ti a. MP leh MLA te h tan la thei tur chu kan ni a. Tuna kan Session hi a mawin a duhawm tak meuh a, Rorei pawl inkhawm a nih a phurcchuak hlein ka hria.

Tin, tun tum MLA batch hi in tha tiang hle, kan tha tiang hlein ka hria a. Thenkhat Minister lo ni reng tawh thin te, thenkhat Sorkar Officer leh Mizoram hruaitu lo ni tawh te thenkhat District Council a hruaitu lo ni tawh te in ni a. Hnathewk glang turin ka ngen che u a. Tin Minister ten assurance in pek kha bawzui nghal turin ka ngen duh bawk che u a. Assurance hian kan lo en ang e, tih leh mek a ni tih angte pawh hi a huam vek a. Chuvangin assurance inpek, kan pekah khan enzui turin ka han ngen duh che u a ni.

Tichuan kan inkhawm hi hun engemaw chhung kan lo chawl tawh dawn a ni a, The House is adjourned.

Sine die.

12:45 P.M.

H.L.CHUNGA
Secretary.